Bartlesville Oklahoma Examiner-Enterprise Monday, November 19, 1984

Garland B. "Dock" King

Garland B. "Dock" King, 76, resident of Rt. 1 Nowata died Sunday afternoon at Nowata General Hospital.

He was born Dec, 31, 1907 at Ramona, to Ben. S. King and Ada Belle Crowder. He lived in Washington and Nowata Counties all of his life. He was a World War II Navy Veteran and was retired from the Reda Pump Company at Bartlesville. He was a member of the New Harmony Baptist Church.

Mr. King was married to Geneva Orlena Roosevelt on May 5, 1934 at Nowata. She preceded him in death on May 31, 1984.

Survivors include; one brother-in-law Gene Roosevelt of Wichita, Kansas; a sister-in-law, Helen DonCarlos of Tahlequah. Mr. King Was reared in the home of Sam and Lula Moore as a brother of Letha Landers of Nowata, Jewel Tennant of Cleveland, and Sherman Moore of Tulsa. There were also several neices, nephews and cousins.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the New Harmony Baptist Church with the Rev.Gary Eubanks officiating. Interment will be at the Nowata Memorial Park Cemetery under the direction of the Benjamin Funeral Service at Nowata. Military graveside rites will be given by the Nowata VFW.

Nov. 18, 1984

Geneva Orlena King

Mrs. Geneva Orlena King, 71, resident of Route 1, Nowata, was dead on arrival at Nowata General Hospital, Thursday night.

She was born Feb. 25, 1913 in Virden, Okla., to Charles Roosevelt and Cornelia A. Hudson. She lived most of her life in the Nowata area and moved from Virden to Nowata when she was a young woman. She formerly worked for Dr. Stevick in the Nowata County superintendent's office. She was a member of the New Harmony Baptist Church. She married Garland B. King, May 5, 1934 in Nowata.

Survivors include her husband, of the home; one brother, Gene Roosevelt, Wichita, Kan., one sister, Mrs. Helen Doncarlos, Tahlequah; three nephews.

Funeral services 2 p.m. Monday at the New Harmony Baptist Church. Rev. Gary Eubanks will officiate. Interment in the Nowata Memorial Park Cemetery, under the direction of the Benjamin Funeral Service in Nowata.

May 31, 1984

Friday, June 1, 1984

Bartlesville Oklahoma Examiner-Enterprise

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN^{1} BUNCH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca		1641				
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 JOHN^{2}	Birth	Ca		1662-7				
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2 ? PAUL^{2}	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

THE BUNCH FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Compiled by Richard Haney Bunch, Chicago, Ill., and Tilghman H. Bunch, Washington, D.C, 1938; additions by Geneva King, Nowata, Okla., 1960.

I am informed that the Bunch family was first known in Flanders and migrated to Scotland during religious uprisings and were known to have lived there for 400 years. The earliest record of the family in America is that of a JOHN BUNCH who came to Virginia about 1652. Due to the destruction of public records of that part of Va. successively known as York, New Kent, Hanover and Louisa Counties, where records were destroyed during the Civil War, I have been unable to trace the family between 1651 and 1742.

Richard H. Bunch, 1938.

1652	John Bunch came to Virginia.
1662	John Bunch granted 450 acres of land in New Kent County, Va.
1665	William Bunch came to Virginia prior to this date.
1722	John Bunch, Jr., granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County in what is now Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, Va.
1724	Paul Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County, Va.
1725	John Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County, Va.
1728	John Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County, Va.
1738	William Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1741	Rebecca Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Goochland County.
1767	Samuel Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Louisa County.

1730 William & John Bunch of Hanover County killed 2 wolves in Goochland County.

LEGEND

There is an old tradition in East Tennessee that the first Bunch in this country was a ship-wrecked lad on the coast of Virginia. In his teens he joined a party to recover some prisoners and property taken by the Indians. Getting ahead of the Indians they concealed themselves behind som elogs. The Captain ordered them to fire as the Indians were straggling along. Bunch waved his hand and said, "Wait, and let's bunch them". Finally, when the Indians got together they fired, large numbers were killed and the prisoners recovered. There are several versions of this, and in one it is said that the first Bunch in the present East Tennessee was a ship-wrecked youngster, another has it that the first Bunch came over at the age of 17. Unless my recollection of history is wrong, there was no "Tennessee" until at least 100 years after the John Bunch came to New Kent County in Virginia.

-- Richard H. Bunch, 1938.

THE BUNCH FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

JOHN BUNCH, first of the family in America, came about 1652. On March 18, 1662, he was granted 450 acres of land in what was then New Kent County, Virginia. He may have been the lad mentioned in the old family legend (Page 1). Possible sons (no proof):

1. Paul Bunch, mentioned in King William County rent roll in 1704; inSt. Paul's Vestry Book in 1711, 1715, 1721. Patented 400 acres of land in 1724 in Hanover County. May possibly have been the same Paul Bunch who died and left a will dated 1726 in Chowan County, N.C., and named a son, John Bunch. No further record.

2. John Bunch, mentioned in New Kent County rent roll in 1704 in Parish of St. Peter and St. Paul - Plantation of Colonial Virginia, Lands held by her Majesty. Also mentioned in St. Pauls Vestry Book in 1719, & 1721.

JOHN BUNCH, II, son of John Bunch, I, if our supposition is correct, since John Bunch, Jr., would possibly be a grandson of the first John Bunch. Nothing known of him except that mentioned above. Children:

1. John Bunch, Jr.

JOHN BUNCH, JR., with whom this record really starts, was possibly a grandson of the first John Bunch. He was granted 400 acres of land in what is now Louisa Co. Va., (Fredericksville Parish), Feb. 18, 1722. He died in what is now Louisa Co. prior to 1742 and in a deed dated March 14, 1742, left 400 acres of land to 5 sons: John, William, Henry, David and James. Another san, Samuel, and a daughter, Lucresea, are mentioned as brother and sister in the will of John, dated June 8, 1774. Children of John Bunch, Jr (known to date): (wife may have been Rebecca _____.)

1. John
2. William
3. Henry
4. David
5. James
6. Samuel
7. Lucresea, married _____ Meredith.

JOHN BUNCH, son of John Bunch, Jr., died in Louisa County, Va., about 1776. His will, dated June 8, 1774, was filed for probate Jan. 13, 1777 and in it he named sister, Lucresha Meredith; Nancy Bunch, dau. of Wm. Bunch; three brothers, Samuel, David, & James. No wife or children mentioned in his will.

WILLIAM BUNCH, son of John Bunch, Jr., married Feebe _____. Known children:

1. Ann (Nancy/Nanny) Bunch, born Sept. 18, 1755.

HENRY BUNCH, son of John Bunch, Jr., lived in Bedford County, Va. Married Ann _____. (She MAY have been Ann Callaway, sister to Richard Callaway of early Ky. fame). Possible children (no proof):

1. Joseph Bunch, (A Joseph Bunch was in Rev. War - Battle of Point Pleasant, from Bedford Co., Va. Purchased 390 acres in Bedford Co, in 1782.
2. Richard Bunch, born Bedford Co., Va. about 1758. In Rev. War. Later lived in Mercer & Washington Cos, in Ky.

3. Callaway Bunch, died about 1808 and left will in Warren Co., Ky. in which he named wife, Nancy, (Callaway Bunch married Ann Henderson July 8, 1794, in Mercer Co., Ky.) Will also mentioned children William, Patsy, Simeon, Elizabeth, Pamela, Polly; also brother George Bunch; recorded Jan. 4, 1808. & Step-Son Joseph Henderson.
4. George Bunch, gratned land in Warren Co., Ky, in 1799 and 1807. (George Bunch married Hannah Hibbs, dau. of Isaac, Nov. 28, 1787, Bedford Co).
5. James Bunch (James Bunch married Ruth Hibbs, dau. Isaac, March 28, 1791, Bedford Co.

DAVID BUNCH, son of John Bunch, Jr., was born June 26, 1722, in what is Louisa Co., Va. He died April 18, 1776 in Trinity Parish, Louisa Co., Va. He married Mary O. _____, who was born in 1729. His Bible still existed in 1936, in the possession of W.A. Bunch. of Asheboro, N.C., a descendant. First entry in this bible is the death of Rebecca Bunch March 16, 1770 - this may have been his Mother. Children of David and Mary O. Bunch were: (Bible)

1. John Bunch, b. Oct. 20, 1747, married Hannah Cruze; died Mch. 24, 1821.
2. Joseph Bunch, b. June 15, 1749. No further record.
3. Pouncey Bunch, born Jan. 5, 1750; married & had a family, wife unknown.
4. William Bunch, b. Nov. 30, 1752; married Nancy Moore; died Dec. 15, 1831.
5. Jean Bunch, b. Dec. 9, 1754; no further record.
6. Mary Bunch, b. March 20, 1757; no further record.
7. David Bunch, b. March 25, 1759, no further record.
8. Lucresea Bunch, born Jan. 7, 1761, no further record.
9. Anthony Bunch, born Nov. 19, 1762; married Mary Bunch, Dau. of Samuel, June 26, 1787, Louisa Co. Married, 2nd, Mary Barnett, June 28, 1797.
10. Thomas Bunch, born Feb. 17, 1764, no further record.
11. Nathaniel Bunch, born July 25, 1767; died July, 1833.
12. Winnie Bunch, b. Dec. 20, 1769; married Wm. Crews Feb. 1, 1797, Louisa Co.
13. Paul Bunch, b. May 28, 1772; married Mary "Polly" Hancock, dau. of Geo. Died July 17, 1802.

JAMES BUNCH, son of John Bunch, Jr. married Mary _____. They were Quakers in Hanover & Louisa Co's from 1749 to 1789, when they moved to Bedford Co., Va. James Bunch died in Bedford Co between April 27, 1795, when his will was dated, and Sept. 27, 1802, date of probate. His wife was still living in 1802 when will was probated. Children, named in will: (also mentions grandson, Walter Bunch)

1. Elizabeth ~~(married David Ballard?), 1772.~~
2. Susanna (Suckey); married Patrick Coyle, 8 Apr. 1793, Befeod Co., Va.
3. Sally; married ______ Scott.
4. Martha, married Nathaniel Harris.
5. Priscilla, married Wm. Scott 31 Jan. 1792, Bedford Co., Va.
6. Margery, married James Harris, Jan. 2, 1788, LouisaCo., Va.
7. Mary ("Molly") married Blaxton Gentry May 14, 1786, Louisa Co., Va.
8. Nancy ("Ann"), married Henry Eidson, 16 Dec. 1797, Bedford Co.. Va.
9. James ~~(A James Bunch married Ruth Hibbs, in 1791 in Bedford Co., Va/; and a~~ (James Bunch married Susannah Coffer in 1806 in Bedford Co., Va.) Will of James Bunch of Bedford Co., Va. recorded in 1838 names daughters Nancy Price, Mary Bunch and granddaughter Eliza Dawson, dau of Catharine Bunch m. Braxton Dawson, 1824.

SAMUEL BUNCH, son of John Bunch, Jr., married Mary _____. They were also Quakers in Hanover & Louisa Counties received in membership May 16, 1748. Lived in Louisa Co., Va; and died there between Jan. 30, 1782, when his will is dated; and June 9, 1783, when filed for probate. Mary his wife died Jan. 31, 1792, in Louisa Co. Children(named in will):

1. Rebecca, married ______ Meredith (a cousin?) in 1765.
2. John (b. 1759; married Fannie______?)
3. James
4. Samuel
5. Judith
6. Mary (Married/ Anthony Bunch, June 26, 1887, LouisaCo?) (died prior 1797?) (Called "Molly"?)
7. Ann (Nancy?) (Married 1787 in N.C.?)
8. George, married Sally Sargent, dau. of Wm., July 15, 1788, Louisa Co.
9. Charles, married Mary Bellamy, dau. of John, Jan. 9, 1792, Louisa Co.

Forewood and four pages of a manuscript record of the Bunch family being compiled by Mrs. Alice M. Park, of 4200 Cathedral Avenue N.W., Washington, D.C. 20016. Mostly descendants of Jesse Bunch who came early to Missouri.

FOREWORD

Mr. Richard Haney Bunch, (1865-1964) of Chicago, made the study of his family history his project for many years. He mimeographed in 1938, *The Bunch Family of Virginia*, which we may use by the kind permission of his daughter, Miss Alm Bunch, 818 Washington Blvd., Oak Park, Ill., 60302.

What he learned about the earliest generations he freely shared with other searchers, carrying on a voluminous correspondence. One of his correspondents was Mrs. Garland B. King, Nowata, Okla., who has been equally generous with both her time and her records. Mr. John A. Bunch, Joplin, Mo., who is greatly interested in the family history, attended a Bunch family gathering in Ark. where he met Mrs. King, and was given information she had on his branch. It was our good fortune that when we wrote, asking Mr. Bunch about his branch, he gave us Mrs. King's name and address, and offerred all that he had accumulated for us to copy, including his treasure - the old, water-stained, almost illegible little record book that had belonged to our ancestor, Jesse Bunch - the 1st entry, 1818.

Thanks to Mrs. King and Miss Alma Bunch we have copies of the correspondence Mr. R. H. Bunch had with Mr. Washington Irving Bunch of Osceola, Mo., in 1941; the latter is the uncle of Mr. John A. Bunch, both descendants of Jesse Bunch. Mr. R. H. Bunch was able to trace the connection between Jesse, who died in Henry Co., Mo., and the Bunch family in Louisa Co., Va., to which Jesse belonged.

The Bible which belonged to Jesse's grandfather, David Bunch (1772-1776) has the records of David's descendants, including Jesse, born 1773. The Bible now belongs to Mr. John Charles Bunch, Sr., Asheboro, N.C., and we have copies of the records it contains through the thoughtfulness and kindness of Mr. Edward J. Bunch, compiler of *The Bunch Family* in 1966 (supplement 1970). Included in the book is a large family chart, carrying down chiefly his own branch, and also giving the early generations. Copies of his book are in the genealogical

section of the State Libraries in Raleigh, N.C., Richmond, Va., Des Moines, Iowa; the Library of the State Historical Society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo; the Newberry Library, Chicago; the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah; and the public libraries of Asheboro and Greensboro, N.C.

DeWitt Bunch, 35 Court St., Buffalo, N.Y. has also been working on the family, and published for a time The Bunch Family Record. Since we have not been able to find out the reasons for his changes in the order of birth of David Bunch (1722-1776) and his brothers, we are keeping the order used by Mr. R. H. Bunch.

We have found in the records of Louisa Co. at Louisa, Va. several small pieces of information, which we have added, but our particular contribution is the compilation of records for the descendants of Jesse Bunch. These records have been compiled with the dedicated help of Eathel Jones, Edna Jones Allen, Margaret Beversten, Tad Bunch and Jonas Jones, all of St. Clair, Co, Mo. All records of descendants of the children of Wm. Maloy Bunch are from Mr. John A. Bunch, Joplin, Mo. Many others, who have helped us are identified in the following pages.

We regret that we could not undertake the task that should be done: the study of the court records not only for Louisa, but for Goochland, Fluvanna and Albemarle Counties -- which we hope will some day be done.

BUNCH

OF VIRGINIA

1. JOHN^1 BUNCH came to Virginia ~~ca 1652;~~ before 1656[a] if 17, as one tradition goes, then he was b. ca 1635; he was assigned 450 acres[b] in New Kent Co.,[c] Va. 18 March 1662; if 21 at that time, then ~~was~~ he was b. ca 1641 - so we take it his birth date was ca 1634-41. This John^1 is listed by DeWitt Bunch as "(a) John". If he was 25 when he married - a usual way for figuring ages - he married ca 1660-65.

There is an old tradition in East Tennessee[d] that the first Bunch in this country was "a ship-wrecked lad on the coast of Virginia". In his teens he went along with a party intent on recovering prisoners and property held by the Indians, and it was by using the boy's strategy that they succeeded. There are several versions of the story; one has it that the first Bunch came to America at the age of 17.

John^1 had ISSUE, BUNCH:

2. John^2 Bunch, b. ca 1665-7?

? PAUL BUNCH, LISTED ON QUIT-RENT ROLLS, 1704(e)
(POSSIBLY THE PAUL WHO SETTLED IN NORTH CAROLINA

2. JOHN^2 BUNCH (John^1 Bunch), b. ca 1665-1667? Was he the John Bunch mentioned on the Rent Roll of New Kent Co., Va., 1704?[e] (At that date it still included what became Hanover Co. in 1720). If married at 25, he m. ca 1690-92? (DeWitt Bunch omits this generation).

John^2 had ISSUE, BUNCH:

3. John^3 Bunch Jr., b. ca 1690?

---

a. Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers of Virginia, Vol. I, p.343, "Abstracts of Virginia Land Grants"; states that a John Bunch came to Virginia ~~ca 1651/2.~~ before 1656
b. Ibid P.450, John Bunch on 18 March 1662 was assigned 450 acres in New Kent Co, Va., by Philip Freeman.
c. New Kent Co., Va. was formed 1654 from York Co; Hanover from New Kent 1720/21; Louisa Co. from Hanover, 1742. These are in the area between the James and Pamunkey Rivers. Later, part of Albemarle and Fluvanna were taken from Louisa.
d. Mr. Richard H. Bunch in 1960 to Mrs. Garland King, who sent it to us.
e. Thomas J. Wertenberger, Plantations of Colonial Virginia, pp.215,216.

3. JOHN^3 BUNCH JR (John^2, John^1), b. ca 1690 or before,[f] d. before 14 March 1742;[g] m. ca 1715 (if his oldest ch. was b. 1716) Rebecca ?, b. ca 1799 (if 16, and m. 1715), d. 10 March 1770.[h] (This John^3 is listed as "(aa) John" by DeWitt Bunch; he is the 1st John Bunch "Sr" on the Family Chart in the book, The Bunch Family, by Edward J. Bunch).

On 18 Feb. 1722 "John Bunch Jr." patented[i] 400 acres "on upper side of Taylor's Creek" in (then Hanover Co.) Louisa Co., Fredericksville Parish. This land grant was referred to in a deed[g] concering the inheritance of the sons of John^3 ("deceased", whose will was mentioned. In the will, son John^4 was left the plantation and 100 acres, the rest divided equally between "his sons" Wm.^{4}, Henry^4, David^4, and James^4. The will itself has not been found - it was no doubt recorded in Hanover Co., where records were destroyed during the Civil War.

John^3 Jr. had ISSUE, BUNCH: (as named in the deed[g] and in John^4's will[j].)

4. John^4, b. ca 1715? d. Louisa C., Va. 1777, leaving will dated 8 June 1774, proved 18 Jan 1777;[j] he inherited from his father the home plantation and 100 acres in Louisa Co.[g] On 14 March 1742 he bought 120 acres they had inherited from his brothers, Wm. and Henry.[g] In his will, he mentioned sister Lucresea^4 MEREDITH; Nancy^5 dau. of William^4 Bunch, (his niece), and brothers Samuel^4, David^4 and James^4. The other brother, Henry^4 had left Louisa, and was in Bedford Co., before 1754. (See p.3).

5. William^4 b. ca 1718? m. ~~ca 1743~~ Febe ? and had dau. Anne^5 (nickname Nancy); her birth to "William and Febe 18 Sep 1755" recorded in Bunch Bible.[h] Wm. sold to his brother John the land he inherited in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa Co., from his father.[g] "William might have gone to

---

f. This date is guesswork: John^3 was at least 21 when he patented 400 acres in 1722, so he was b. by 1701; however, his son David was b. 1722,[h] and is listed as the 4th son - if the oldest son was b. 1716, John^3 was m. ca 1715, and if 25 at that time, he was b. ca 1690 or before.

g. "John Bunch, dec'd" is mentioned in Louisa Co., Va. Deed Book A, Part I, pp. 48, 49, 50; date 14 March 1742.

h. David^4 Bunch's Bible entries begin with the entry of Rebecca Bunch's death, presumably his mother. This entry is followed by the date of David's birth, then that of his wife, Mary. This Bible is in the possession of Mr. John Charles Bunch, Sr., Asheboro, N.C.

i. Malcolm H. Harris, History of Louisa County, Virginia, p.6, Land Patents. Pub ____

j. Louisa Co., Va., Will Book 2, will of John Bunch, d. 1777.

(William 4)
Died".(k). Known issue:
a. Anne 5, nickname "Nancy", b. to "William and Febe 18 Sep 1755".[h]

*6. Henry 4, b. ca 1720? m. Ann (Calloway?)
*7. David 4, b. 1722, m. Mary O. ?
*8. James 4, b. ca 1724? m. Mary ?
*9. Samuel 4, b. 1726? m. Mary ?
10. Lucresea (Lucretia) 4, named as his sister by John 4 in his will.[j]

6. HENRY 4 BUNCH (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. ca 1720? He sold the 60 acres he inherited from his father to his brother John, 14 Mar 1742;[g] m. ca 1745 (if 25 when m.) Ann (Calloway?).

"Henry Bunch" was in the records of Bedford Co., Va. beginning in 1754;[k] in 1764 a deed there records the sale of land by "Henry Bunch and wife Ann."[k] Henry seems to have been the only Bunch in Bedford Co. until his brother James arrived ca 1789, and since James named his chn. in his will the other younger Bunches from this area, who settled in Mercer Co., Ky., are presumed to be chn of Henry.[k] The following list is from Mrs. King, with additional information from Bunch Family Record.[1]

Henry 4 had ISSUE, BUNCH:

11. Zachariah 5, b. Va. by early 1750's at the latest, since his son Clark 6 m. Ann Davis in Clark Co., Ky. 16 Aug. 1794. (From Mildred Church, Deepwater, Mo.) If Clark was only 20 when m., he was b. 1774, and his father would have been born approx. 25 yrs, earlier -- another son is listed first in the will, but sons are listed first, then daughters, so they may not be in order of birth. Zachariah's will, dated Winchester, Clark Co., Ky, 28 Oct 1794 named wife Saby; grandson James Cubbage; and:
    a. Henry 6 [Believed father of John, Henry & Joseph who settled Macon Co., Mo]
    b. Clark 6, b. ca 1774, m. Clark Co., Ky 1794 Ann Davis; on 1800 Tax List, Mercer Co., Ky. [Had son, Davis, b. 1795, m. Polly Holloway 1814, went to Scott Co. Ill]
    c. Milly 6, b. 1775 (if 16 when m.) m. Mercer Co., 31 Dec. 1791 John Holloway.
    d. Mourning 6
    See below -- e. Anna 6, b. ca 1782, if she was the Anne Bunch m. Mercer Co., Ky 19 Mar 1808 John Powell - and if she was 16 when m. Mrs. Ruth Thrope
    X f. Lucy 6 (prob. the Lucinda who m. Samuel H. Hardwick - from Hoyt, Kansas
12. Joseph 5, b. Va. ca 1753 (if 21 at Battle of Point Pleasant 1774);[k] he was on Tax List of Mercer Co., Ky. in 1789 and 1800[1]. A deed, Mercer Co. dated 1805 shows Joseph selling, and names his wife Sarah.[1] He was in Hardin Co., Ky for the 1810 Cen., and he died there, leaving will dated 20 Apr. 1818; it names:

---

k. Research and/or conclusions, Mrs. Garland B. King, Nowata, Okla.
l. DeWitt Bunch, Bunch Family Record, Spring, 1966. (35 Court St., Rm 440, Buffalo, N.Y., 14202)

I have Anna as being married 12 Dec 1796 in Clark Co., Ky to Benjamin Whittenton.

(Issue, Joseph 5 son of Henry 4)
a. Matilda 6, b. ca 1784 (if 16 when m.) m. Jonathan Gray, Mercer Co, Ky,1800.[1]
b. Zachariah 6, b. 1786-1794 (1810 Cen. Mercer Co., Ky)

13. Richard 5, b. Bedford Co., Va. ca 1758; in his application for pension[m] in 1832 he gave his age and place of birth; says he left Bedford Co., and went to Mercer Co., Ky. 1789, where he was on Cen. for 1810, and on tax lists until 1811 when he removed to Washington Co., Ky. A deed in Mercer Co dated 1804 gives his wife as Mary. Mercer Co., Ky. Marriages:
a. Susanna 6 Bunch, d/o Richard, m. 1797 William Willson.
Others, who may possibly be his children, from Mercer Co., Ky. Marriages:[1]
b. Charles Bunch, m. 3 Mar 1808 Fanny Lyons
c. Wm. 6 Bunch, m. 1821 Martha Ellis
d. Richard 6 Bunch m. 1824 Milly Maddox; "prob. the same Richard who m. 1837 Polly Maddox".[1]

14. George 5, b. Bedford Co., Va. ca 1766? if b. then he would have been 21 when he m. Bedford Co., Va. 28 Nov. 1787 Hannah Hibbs, d/o Isaac. (Cen. would make his birth range 1766-84). He possibly m. (2) Nelson Co., Ky. 22 Feb 1798 Elizabeth Spencer. (??) George rec'd Aug. 1799 a land grant in Warren Co., Ky, where he lived the rest of his life.[k] Named "brother" in Calloway's will. had dau Mariah Jane b. 3 Dec 1803; m 2 Aug 1821 James Love Blewett

15. Calloway 5, b. Va. 1766-84 (Cen.[k]) d. Warren Co., Ky leaving will dated 11 Nov 1807, proved 4 Jan 1808; he m. Mercer Co., Ky. 8 July 1794 "Ann Henderson".[n] (Nancy was the nickname for Ann, and the records sometimes give her one name, sometimes the other). Calloway's will names his wife, Nancy, and chn:
a. William 6, b. ca 1795/6 (if he was the oldest ch.) m. Malinda Roark[n] and had son Simeon 7, b. SimpsonCo., Ky, 1832; Simeon 7 went to Mo.
b. Patsey 6 (nickname for Martha)
See below ✗ c. Simeon 6 - ~~could not possibly be old enough to be the Simeon who m. Mercer Co, Ky 1799 Lula Boone.~~
See below ✗- d. Elizabeth 6
e. Pamelia 6
f. Polly 6 (nickname for Mary)

16. James 5 b. Bedford Co., Va. ca1765-70 (if he was 21-25 when m.) d. before 29 July 1797, when "Ruthy" m. again, in Nelson Co., Ky; he m. Bedford Co., Va. 28 Nov 1791 Ruth Hibbs, 3/o Isaac. Issue:
a. James 6, b. Bedford Co., Va. 1794.[1]

Mrs. King believes the following may also be chn. of Henry and Ann:

17. Betsy 5 m. Bedford Co., Va. 28 Jan 1784 Andrew HODGES. Charles Bunch, Surety.
18. Charles 5 in early Bedford Co., Va. records; in Warren Co., Ky. 1800. (??[k]).
19. Simeon 5 b. 9 Sep 1775, d. 16 Oct 1834 (g.i.) bur Warren Co., Ky. He m. Mercer Co., Ky, 1799 Lula or Celia Boone.[k]
(note in pencil: "Could Simeon be Richard's?)

---

[k]

[m] Pensiln application S16334 Virginia; Nat'l Archives, Washington, D.C.

[n] Ann was the Widow Henderson, as Calloway's will mentions "wife's son Joseph Henderson".[1] According to son Simeon, her maiden name was BUNCH; In Biographical Sketches from Missouri county histories (from Mrs. Thos. W. Botts, Columbia, Mo.): William Bunch, "s/o Calloway and Nancy (Bunch) Bunch"/ m. Malinda Roark; their son Simeon W. Bunch, b. SimpsonCo., Ky. 1832, went to Mo. "Nancy was of the old Virginia family of Bunches".

From Edw. Manley, Los Angeles Calif to Mrs. G. King in 1960. Mr. Manley compiler of Dexc of Chas Bunch (1793-1859) of Butler County, Ky.

Simeon Bunch, s/o Calloway, m. Aug 7, 1817 Minnie Briggs in Warren Co.,Ky.
Elizabeth, d/o Calloway, married Nathaniel Covington.

Mrs. Chas Little.... a desc of Mariah Jane.

Orange or Albemarle Co.[k]

6. Henry^4 b. ca 1720? Sold land he inherited to his brother John, 14 March 1742;[g] m. ca 1745 (if 25 when m.) Ann ? "Henry Bunch" was in records of Bedford Co, Va, 1754-57;[k] in 1764 a deed there records sale of land by "Henry Bunch and wife Ann".[k] See Bunch Record (DeWitt Bunch), Spring 1966, for supposed children of Henry.

*7. David^4 b. 1722,[h] m. Mary O. ?

8. James^4 b. 1724? d. 1802, will recorded Bedford Co., Va.,[l] dated 27 Apr. 1795, filed 27 Sept 1802; will mentions[k] wife, daughters, son James^5 and grandson Walter Bunch^6 (not son of James^5);[k] he m. ca 1749 (if m. at 25). There are entries in Louisa Co. deeds for James Bunch and for James Bunch and wife Mary, which may refer to this James:

 26 Sep 1749 Nath'l Winston to James Bunch of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa Co., north side of South Anna River.

 23 Sep 1754 to David Anderson . . . land adjoining Nath'l Winston, David Anderson and James Bunch.

 11 July 1774 James Bunch and wife Mary sold to Joseph Bunch - "moving" - land in Louisa Co. adj. Pouncey Bunch. Louisa Deed Book D, p. 297.

 14 Sep 1785 James Bunch sold to James Watson 168 acres "on south branch of Pamunkey R., adj. lands of said James Watson, James Bunch and Pouncey Bunch, being the tract of land where said James Bunch now lives. Deed Book F., p. 82

 13 May 1788 James Bunch and Mary his wife of Louisa sold to James Watson 168 acres on S. Ann R. (Both signed). Book F., p. 355.[m]

9. Samuel^4 b. 1726? d. 1783;[n] m. (if at 25) ca 1750? Mary ?[n] He was not named as inheriting from his father, but he named as a brother by #4 John, in his will[j]. (His father had probably made other arrangements for Samuel). We have re-arranged the order of Samuel's children as given by Mr. R. H. Bunch, wherever Louisa Co. marriage records give clues to the children's ages.
 a. Samuel^5
 b. Mary^5 b. ca 1761,[o] m. Louisa Co. 26 June 1787 (her cousin) Anthony Bunch.[o] Mary d. before 28 June 1797, when Anthony^5 m. (2) Mary Burnett.[o]
 c. George^5 b. ca 1763? m. Louisa Co. 1788[o] Sally Sargent, dau. of William, married by Martin Gentry. On 26 June 1787 he was Surety for his sister Mary and Anthony Bunch.[o] George and wife Sarah sold land 22 Sept 1794[p] in Louisa Co.[q]

---

k. Research and/or conclusions from Mrs. Garland B. King, Nowata, Okla.

l. From Mr. R.H. Bunch, The Bunch Family of Virginia. (See foreword).

m. James Bunch to Bedford Co., Va., ca 1788;[k] this date fits in with the 1788 date of sale of land in Louisa Co.

n. Louisa Co., Va. Will Book 2, pp. 474, 475, Sam'l Bunch; dated 30 Jan 1782, probated 9 June 1783.

o. Marriage Records, Louisa Co., Va.; at Louisa, Va.; list from Mr. R.H. Bunch;[l] Louisa County History.[i] The record for Anthony's 1st marriage says Mary Bunch was dau. of Sam'l, "age ab 26"; his 2nd marriage is given in the History[i] p.273.

p. Louisa Co., Va. Deed Book I, p.7

q. Mrs. King believes brothers George^5 and James^5 are the George and James Bunch listed on Census for 1800 and 1810, Knox County, Kentucky.

(Chn. of Sam'l^{4} cont'd)

- d. Rebecca^{5} b. ca 1765? if m. (at 16) 1781, the yr before her father wrote his will), married _______ Meredith.
- e~~f~~. Charles^{5} b. ca 1767? (if 25 when m.) m. Louisa Co. 1792 Mary Bellamy[o]; they may have had son Nath'l who went early to Arkansas: a descendant of this Nath'l wrote Mr. R.H. Bunch that Nathaniel's parents were "Charles and Mary Bunch of Virginia".[k] On 13 Aug 1792[r] a deed in Louisa Co. referred~~t~~ to land of Charles Bunch on Camp Creek "formerly land of Samuel Bunch, late of Louisa". Charles and wife Mary of Louisa sold 150 acres 17 March 1794.[s]
- f. James^{5} - see footnote "q"
- g. John^{5}
- h. Judith^{5}
- i. Ann^{5}

10. Lucresea (Lucretia)^{4} named as sister by John^{4} in his will.[j]

7. DAVID^{4} BUNCH (John 3, John^{2}, John^{1}). b. Louisa Co., Va. 24 June 1722[h] d. Trinity Parish, Louisa Co., Va. 18 Apr 1776[h], leaving will[t] written 3 Jan. 1776, proved 14 Oct 1776; m. ca 1746 (their oldest ch. b. Oct 1747) Mary O. _?_,[h] b. 29 Aug 1729[h] d. before 4 Feb 1794, when son Anthony sold his inherited land.[u] (David's will specified that none of the children should have the legacies "till after the death of my wife, Mary Bunch").

David was actually born in Hanover Co., but in the part that was set off in 1742 as Louisa Co; his father's will was undoubtedly recorded in Hanover, as he had died about the time of the partition.

David's wife was referred to as "Polly Sen." by son Anthony;[u] (Paul's wife would have been Polly Jr.). Dau Winnie at her marriage was "dau of Polly".[o]

David~~s~~ disposed of 386 acres in his will, and he and Mary had sold 100 acres in 1774[v], but we found no record of his acquiring this land.

David had ISSUE, BUNCH (from his Bible;[h] all b. Louisa Co., Va.)

---

r. Louisa Co., Va. Deed Book G., p. 219 (Charles)
s. " " " Deed Book D, p. 427. "
t. " " " Will Book 2, (1~~0~~767-83) David Bunch, 1776
u. " " " Deed Book G, p. 355. (Anthony)
v. " " " Deed Book D, p. 201. (David and Mary sold).

7. DAVID^4 BUNCH (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Louisa Co., Va. 24 June 1722[h] d. Trinity Parish, Louisa Co., Va. 18 Apr. 1776,[h] leaving will[o] written 3 Jan 1776, proved 14 Oct 1776; m. ca 1746 (their oldest ch. b. Oct 1747) Mary O. ?,[h] b. 29 Aug 1729,[h] d. before 4 Feb 1794, when son Anthony sold his inherited land[p]. (David's will specified that none of the children except Joseph should have the legacies "till after the death of my wife, Mary Bunch"; none except Joseph should "sell or lease any of my lands tillmy youngest son comes of age").

David was actually born in Hanover Co., in the western part that was set off in 1742 as Louisa Co; his father's will was undoubtedly recorded in Hanover, as he died about the time of the partition.

David's wife was referred to as "Polly Sen." by son Anthony;[p] (brother Paul's wife was also Polly). Dau. Willie at her marriage[q] was "dau of Polly".

David disposed of 386 acres in his will, and he and Mary had sole 100 acres in 1774[r] but we found no record of his acquiring this land. (He had inherited 60 acres from his father).

David 4 had ISSUE, BUNCH: (from his Bible;[h] all b. Louisa Co., Va.)

*20. John 5 b. 20 Oct 1747, m. Hannah Cruze; not named in father's will.

21. Joseph 5 b. 15 June 1749; signed as witness at the sale by his parents, 1774.[r] His father left him 60 acres, "the tract where I formerly lived, on both sides of Hudson's Creek, adjoining lands of James Bunch, James Watson, Pouncey Bunch" - perhaps the 60 acres David inherited from his father, John 3? (See land records under #8 James). Joseph Bunch is in Louisa Co. records through the 1780's; "Joseph and wife" sold Oct 1805. He may possibly be the Joseph Bunch who m. (ca1779?) Mollie Anderson, youngest child of George and Frances (Woodson) Anderson, of Fluvanna Co.[k] See Below

22. Pouncey 5, b. 5 Jan 1750, d. ca 1808, leaving will in Louisa Co., Va.[s] he

---

o. Louisa Co., Va. Will Book 2, (1767-83) David Bunch, 1776.
p. Louisa Co., Va. Deed Book G. p.355. (Anthony)
q. Louisa Co., Va. Marriage Records: at Louisa Courthouse; in M.H. Harris, History of Louisa Co., Va.
r. Louisa Co., Va. Deed Book D, p.102. (David and Mary sold)
s. Mr. R. H. Bunch, refers to Louisa Co., Va. Will Book 5, p.331; Book 6, p. 51; Book 9, p.300; will of Pouncey Bunch, Suprey Bunch Ex'or. (Suprey was Pouncey's son; referred to in 1844 as "dec'd".--

Could #21 Jospeh 5 have gone to Grainger Co., Tenn before 1810?????

(Pouncey 5)
m. ca 1773[t] Elizabeth ?;[u] not named in his father's will. (His birth yr. should be 1751? 1750 leaves only 6 months between him and his brother Joseph; 1751 would still leave almost 2 yrs. between him and the next ch., Wm.) They had 2 daus. and 4 sons, all married, given on the Family Chart in The Bunch Family.[v] This is the line of Mr. R. H. Bunch.

23. William 5, b. 30 Nov 1752, d. 15 Dec 1831[n]; m. Louisa Co., Nancy, d/o John Moore; issue 7, listed in David's Bible. This is the particular line carried down by Edward J. Bunch in his book;[v] Wm. moved to Guilford Co. N.C. 1784.[v] Not named in his father's will.

24. Jean5, b. 9 Dec 1754. A Jeanie Bunch was m. Louisa Co. 29 May 1783 to George Chewing by the Rev. Wm. Douglass. She was left 10 pounds by her father.

25. Mary 5 b 20 Mar 1757; not named in her father's will.

26. David 5 - "David Bunch Sec'd" in the Bible,[n] b 25 Mar 1759; the David Bunch who d. 1834? He m. ca 1784 (if m. at 25) Judith ?[w] By his father's will he rec'd one horse branded "B" and 55 acres on the north side of Sycamore Fork. Two marriages in Louisa Co. seem to belong to this David and Judith: (Partial issue)
   a. Judith 6, b. 1794 or earlier - "over 21, d/o David" m. 11 Nov 1816 Thomas Jones; Surety Samuel Bunch.
   b. Polley 6, b. ca 1803? (if 16 when m) - "d/o David Bunch" m. Louisa Co. 21 Dec 1819 Richard Hope, of Fluvanna Co; Surety Nathaniel Bunch[q] - prob. the brother of David^5 and uncle of the bride.

27. Lucreasea (Lucretia) 5 b 7 Jan 1761; left ten pounds by her father.

28. Anthony 5, b. 19 Nov 1762, m (1) Louisa Co 16 June 1787[q] his cousin Mary 5 (Samuel 4) Bunch, b. 1761; Anthony m (2) Louisa Co 28 June 1797 Mary Burnett/Barnett.[q] A deed in Louisa Co[p] shows that David's son Anthony did indeed marry "Mary"; "Anthony Bunch and Mary his wife" of Louisa Co. sold 4 Feb 1794 to David Bunch of Louisa (his brother) land "in Louisa Co and on Sycamore Fork of Camp Creek and on the north side of the same, 55 acres, which land was left to the said Anthony by his father David Bunch, same specifying that Polly Bunch Sen. should have a right in all his lands during her lifetime, she being a widow". This land by description is the land David left to Anthony in his will.[o]

29. Thomas 5 b 17 Feb 1765; a Thomas Bunch was Surety or Witness in the follow-
See ing Louisa Co. marriages:[q]
below 1790 marriage of Rhoda Bunch, d/o Pouncey" to Wm. England - Nath'l & Thomas Bunch.
1793 marriage of Paul Bunch to Mary "Polly" Hancock - Thos. Bunch. This was

---

t. Louisa Co. Va. Marriages; dau Rhoda m. 24 Nov 1790; if 16 when m., she was b. 1774, and parents were m. ca 1773.

u. Louisa Co., Va. Deed Book F, p.262; 22 Sep 1780 "Pouncey Bunch and Elizabeth his wife" of Louisa sold 60 acres bounded on south by land of James Bunch.

v. Family Chart in Edward J. Bunch, The Bunch Family (see foreword) has #22 Pouncey 5, as "(3) Pouncey" and #23 William 5 as "(4)William".

w. Louisa Co.,Va. Deed Book G, p.219: "David Bunch and Judith his wife" sold 13 Aug 1792 to Anthony Bunch 100 acres in the fork of Camp Creek, land formerly belonging to Samuel Bunch, "late of Louisa".

I believe I wrote you earlier that this Thomas had gone to Grainger Co., Tenn. I can't find anything definite, so suppose that was just another guess - I think perhaps fromDeWitt Bunch. I found my copy of Will of Thomas of Grainger that R.H. Bunch sent - will copy on another page.

Also copie for her 1810 census of Grainger Co., Tenn.

his brother paul.
1794 marriage of Anderson Bunch to Adney Bunch, "d/o Pouncey" -- Paul, Nath'l, and Thos. Bunch signed. They appear to be the 3 youngest sons of David 5 and Mary 9., appearing for their nephew Anderson 6 and niece Adney 6. Thomas rec'd by his father's will 71 acres on Camp Creek; he was to pay to his brother David 80 pounds when "my youngest son comes of age".

30. Nathaniel 5 ("Nathan" in his father's will), b. 25 July 1767, d. 1833;[x] appeared as Surety or Witness at Bunch marriages from 1790 through 1819. A deed dated 11 Nov 1834 says Burwell G. Bunch (s/l Paul and Polly) was "Executor of Nathaniel Bunch", and refers to Nath'l's land on Roundabout Creek, Louisa Co.[y] Nathan inherited from his father 71 acres on the south side of Sycamore Fork; he was to pay to his brother Anthony eight pounds when brother Paul came of age.

31. Winnie 5, b. 20 Dec. 1769; onl Feb 1797 Winny Bunch, "d/o Polly" m. Wm. Crews, Louisa Co.[q] Her father left her ten pounds.

32. Paul 5 b 28 May 1772, so he was only four years old when his father died. He was to receive 74 acres of land "on which my mansion stands" on Sycamore Fork and Camp Creek. He m. 12 Dec 1793 Mary Hancock, d/o Geo.;[q] Surety Thos. Bunch. Mary "Polly" d. 4 May 1807,[h] leaving children:[h, v, x]
    a. Janey 6, b. 3 May 1794, m. 21 Dec 1818 Hiram Sanders.[q,v,x]
    b. Burwell (Virginia pronunciation "Burl") G.6 b. 6 Dec 1798; executor for his Uncle Nathaniel; "he rode horseback to Mo.--prob. in the 1830's--to buy up parts of the old Bunch place left to his father's brothers".[x] His father's brothers who inherited in the will of David^4 were Joseph^5, David^5 "Sec'd", Anthony^5, Thomas^5 and Nathaniel^5, any or all of whom could have had descendants in Mo by the 1830's. "Burl d. prior to 1873".[v]
    c. Dorcas 6, b. 3 Jan 1801, m. 7 Oct 1818 Ellis/Elias G. Hughson.[q,v,x]

8. JAMES^4 BUNCH (John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Hanover (later Louisa Co) Va ca 1724? d. 1802, will recorded Bedford Co.,Va.[x] dated 1795, filed 27 Sep 1805; he m. ca 1749 (if m. at 25) Mary ?, who was living when he wrote his will. James and Mary were in the records of the Quaker Monthly Meeting in Hanover Co., Va. beginning in 1749/50;[z] James was "disowned" 1778;[z] Mary, wife of James, and chn. Ann and James were granted certificate of transfer to South River Monthly Meeting, Bedford Co., Va. in 1789[z] and received by the South River Meeting, 1789.[z]

---

x. From Mr. R. H. Bunch, The Bunch Family of Virginia.
y.
z. Hinshaw, Encyclopoedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 6, pp.231, 232, Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, Hanover Co., Va.; p.300, South River MM., Bedford Co., Va.; p.285, Camp Creek Monthly Meeting.

(James 4 Bunch)

James inherited 60 acres from his father, John 3 in his will.

Louisa Co., Va. deed entries for James and for James and wife Mary:

26 Sep 1749 Nath'l Winston sold to James Bunch of Fredericksville Parish, Louisa Co. land in Louisa lying on north side of S. Anna R.
23 Sep 1754 to David Anderson . . . land adjoining Nathaniel Winston, David Anderson and James Bunch.
11 July 1774 James Bunch and wife Mary sold to Joseph Bunch - "moving" - land in Louisa Co. adj. Pouncey Bunch. Louisa Deed Book D, p.207.
14 Sep 1785 James Bunch sold to James Watson 168 acres "on south branch of Pamunkey R., adjoining lands of said James Watson, James Bunch and Pouncey Bunch, being the tract of land where said James Bunch now lives", Louisa Co. Deed Book F, p.82.
13 May 1788 James Bunch and Mary his wife of Louisa sold to James Watson 168 acres on S. Anna R. (Both signed) Louisa Book F, p.355. The date of this sale fits in with the date of his removal to Bedford Co., Va., in 1789.[z]

James 4 named his family in his will, giving the daughers' married names; dates are from Louisa and Bedford Co, marriage records and Quaker Meeting records.[k]

James^{4} had ISSUE, BUNCH:

33. Elizabeth 5, b. 1756? (if 16 when m.) m. LouisaCo., Va. 6 June 1772 James Taylor.[k] She was "dismwned" 1772 by Quakers for "marrying contrary to discipline".[z]
34. Mary "Molly" d/1 James" b. m. Louisa Co., Va. 14 May 1786 Blaxton Gentry.[q] John Bunch and Wm. Bunch signed.
35. Margery 5 "d/o James" b. m. Louisa Co.,Va 2 Jan 1788 James Harris, and disowned 1788 for "marriage out of unity".[z]
36. Sarah "Sally" 5 m. ? Scott; disowned 1781.[z]
37. Martha 5 b. m. Nathaniel HARRIS; disowned 1777.[z]
38. Priscilla 5 "d/o James" m. Bedford Co., Va. 31 Jan 1792 William SCOTT;[aa] disowned 1781,[z] the same yr. as sister Sarah.
39. Susannah "Suckey" 5 "d/o James" m. Bedford Co., Va 8 Apr 1793 Patrick COYLE;[aa] ~~(perhaps his 2nd wife[k]).~~ Disowned 1777 with Martha.[z] OMIT
40. Ann "Nancy" 5 1766-1853[bb] "d/o James and Polly", m. Bedford Co., Va. 16 Dec 1797 Henry EIDSON, b. 1777, s/o Boyce; he d. 1849.[bb]
41. James 5 Jr b. m. Bedford Co., Va 23 Aug 1806 Susannah Coffer, d/o Josiah.[aa] James Jr left will in Bedford Co recorded 1838.[k]
(James/4 named grandson Walter 6 Bunch in his will in 1795, but Walter was not the son of James 5 unless he had been married before the marriage of 1806).
   a. Nancy 6 "d/o James" m. Bedford Co.,Va. 14 Oct 1837, Wm. S. Price.[aa]
   b. Mary 6 Bunch
   c. Catharine 6 "d/o James" m. Bedford Co., Va 26 July 1824[aa] Braxton L. Dawson; they had dau. Eliza 7, named in James Jr's will; her mother was not mentioned, so prob. had d.

---

aa. Bedford Co., Va. Marriage Records from Mrs. Garland King
bb. ~~Copied from Bedford Co., Va. court records by~~ R.G. Eidson of Greenville, Ohio (a descendant) and sent to Mrs. King, who sent the records to us.
From family records of R.H. Eidson, etc

9. **SAMUEL^{4} BUNCH** "the Quaker" (John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Hanover (later Louisa) Co, Va. ca 1726? d. 1783;[cc] m. ca 1746/7 (possibly earlier)[z] Mary ?, who d. 1792.[z] Sanuel was not named as inheriting from his father, but he was named as a brother by #4 John, in his will.[j] (His father had probably made other arrangements for Samuel).

Samuel "and family" were rec'd in membership in 1748[z] by the Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting (Quaker), Hanover Co., Va. If the family consisted of only his wife and one child, b. ca 1748, he was m. ca1746/7 at the latest. In 1752 Samuel and Mary served on various committees,[k]. Samuel patented 400 acres ## in ### Louisa, 1767. (?) (that from R.H.Bunch)

We have approximate dates for birth of several of their nine children--no dates at all for John, Judith nor Ann.

Samuel 4 had ISSUE, BUNCH:

42. Rebecca 5 b. ca 1748 (if 16 when m.) m. 1765[z] ? Meredith,[cc] and was consequently "disowned" by the Cedar Creek MM for marrying "out of unity".[z] Rebecca was thus one of Samuel's "family" in 1748.

The next date we can arrive at is the birth of Samuel 5 Jr, ca 1759/60--some ten years after the birth of Rebecca. Some or all of the children for whom we have no dates must have been born in this 10-yr period:

43. James 5 b. ca 1750? The 1810 Cen. for Knox Co., Ky lists James Bunch b. 1764 or earlier.[dd]
44. John 5, b. ca 1752? Mrs. King thinks he may be the John who went early to Grainger Co., Tenn., and had 2 known sons: John and Samuel.[k]
45. Judith 5, b. ca 1754?--(?m. #26 David?)
46. Ann5, b. ca 1756?
47. Samuel 5 Jr., b. ca 1759-1760 if 18 or 19 in 1779, when he was "disowned" by Cedar Creek MM for "engaging in military service".[z]
48. Mary "Molly" 5 b. ¢1761 (marriage record gives her age), m. Louisa Co. 26 June 1787 Anthony Bunch;[q] (he was her cousin, son of David 4); she d. before 28 June 1797 when Anthony m. (2) Mary Burnett/Barnett.[q] "Disowned" 1787.
49. George 5 b. ca 1766, if 22 when m; the 1810 Cen. for Knox Co., Ky. gives his age-range as 1766-84[dd] He was "disowned" by the Cedar Creek MM in 1783;[z] m. Louisa Co., 1788, ~~by Martin Gentry,~~ Sally Sargent, d/o Wm.[q] On 26 June 1787 he was Surety for sister Mary and Anthony Bunch/;[q] "George and wife Sarah" sold land in Louisa Co., 22 Sep 1794.[ee]

---

cc. Louisa Co., Va. Will Book 2, pp 474, 475, Samuel Bunch; dated 30 Jan. 1782, proved 9 June 1783.

dd. Mrs. Garland King believes that George 5 and James 5, sons of Samuel, are the George and James Bunch on Cen. for Knox Co., Ky. 1800, 1810.

##. ee. Louisa Co., Va. Deed Book I, p.7 (George and Sarah sold)
##

(Issue of Samuel 4)

50. Charles 5, b. ca 1767[z] (if 25 when m.), "disowned" by Camp Creek MM, Louisa Co., in 1785;[z] he m. Louisa Co. 1792 Mary Bellamy, d/o John.[q] Charles and wife Mary sold 150 acres 17 Mar 1794.[ff] They may have had son:
   a. Nathaniel 6 b. 1793[x] enlisted in War of 1812 from Overton Co., Tenn.[x] and settled in Newton Co., Ark. Nath'l's great-granddaughter, Mrs. Ada (Marrs) Hill of Harrison, Ark., wrote to Mr. R. H. Bunch in 1938 that the parents of Nathaniel were "Charles and Mary Bunch of Virginia".[k] and that their children were Nathaniel, Charles and Susan.
   b. Chas. b. 1800-10, m. m. Katie Carlock, b. c1804, d/o Isaac^3, Hanchrist^2, David^1,

Hist of the Carlock ~~The Carlock Family~~ Fam., 1959 by MP Carlock

20. JOHN 5 BUNCH (David 4, John 3, John 2, John 1, b. Louisa Co., Va 20 Oct. 1747,[h] d. 24 Mar 1820;[gg] m. ca 1770/1 Hannah Cruze, b. ca 1745, (d/o Josiah? they named a son "Josiah Cruze"); she d. 12 Dec 1811, "in the 65th or 66th year of her life".[gg]

John was one of the three older sons who were not named in David's will of 1776, but since he was 29 and had three children when his father died he had probably already received what his father considered was his share.

John 5 had ISSUE, BUNCH: (b. Louisa C., Va:) first 5 chn. listed Bible.[h]

51. Anderson 6, b. 8 Nov 1771[h] d. 8 Oct. 1832??
*52. Jesse 6, b. 25 Nov 1773[h]
53. John A. 6 b. 3 Mar. 1776[h]
54. Lucy 6, b. 13 Jan 1779,[h] d. 27 Mar 1850.[gg]
55. Josiah Cruze 6 b 23 Sep 1781[h] m. LouisaCo., Va 25 Oct 1808 Elizabeth Turner, d/o Thomas.[q] Josiah d. Crawfordsville, Ind. 28 Oct. 1875,[v,x] His descendants are carried down on the Chart of Edward J. Bunch.[v]
56. Pouncey 6, b. 15 May 1785,[x] d 16 Aug. 1822[x] will probated Wilkes Co., Georgia 4 Nov 1822[x] He left widow Sarah. (One Ex'r was David Bunch, Wilkes Co.
   a. Gideon Bowles 7 Bunch[x]
   b. Hannah Crews 7 Bunch[x]
57. William 6, b. 12 Aug 1787[gg] d. 1 or 4 Aug 1822.[gg]

---

ff. Louisa Co., Va. Deed Book G. p.427 (Chas and Mary sold)

gg. The Virginia Baptist, a book bought by John 5 from the Rev. Poindexter, "and passed down to the member of the family of each generation who did the most for the Baptist Cause". In 1938 the book was in possession of Mrs. Jennie Taylor of Loveland, Colo -- her whereabouts not now known, but Mr. R.H. Bunch copied the family records kept in the book, and quoted them in his book, The Bunch Family.

From "History of the Bunch Family", by Richard Haney Bunch (1865-1964)
Compiled about 1938. A manuscript record.
Geneva King has copy given to her by R. H. Bunch.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

"I am informed that the Bunch family was first known in Flanders and migrated to Scotland during religious uprisings and were known to have lived there for 400 years. The earliest record of the family in America is that of JOHN BUNCH who came to Virginia about 1652. Due to the destruction of public records in that part of Virginia successively known as York, New Kent, Hanover and Louisa Counties, where records were destroyed during the Civil War, I have been unable to trace the family between 1651 and 1742."

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Early Virginia Land Grants

1652	John Bunch came to Virginia.
1662	John Bunch granted 450 acres in New Kent County, Virginia.
1665	William Bunch came to Virginia prior to this date.
1722	John Bunch, Jr., granted 400 acres in Hanover County.
1724	Paul Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1725	John Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1728	John Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1730	John & William Bunch of Hanover Co. killed 2 wolves in Goochland Co.
1738	William Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1741	Rebecca Bunch granted 400 acres in Goochland County.
1767	Samuel Bunch granted 400 acres in Louisa County.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Legend

There is an old tradition in East Tennessee that the first Bunch in this country was a ship-wrecked lad on the coast of Virginia. In his teens he joined a party to recover some prisoners and property taken by the Indians. Getting ahead of the Indians they concealed themselves behind some logs. The Captain ordered them to fire as the Indians were straggling along. Bunch waved his hand and said, "Wait, and let's bunch them". Finally, when the Indians got together they fired, large numbers were killed and the prisoners recovered. There are several versions of this, and in one it is said that the first Bunch in the present East Tennessee was a ship-wrecked youngster, another has it that the first Bunch came over at the age of 17. Unless my recollection of history is wrong, there was no "Tennessee" until at least 100 years after John Bunch came to New Kent County in Virginia.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Source: All data on this page
from "Hist. of the Bunch Family",
1938, mss, by R. H. Bunch.

(a) JOHN BUNCH

Born: about 1634 (estimated) (came to US abt 1651, age 17?)
Mar: about 1660

Wife: In THE BUNCH FAMILY RECORD, Vol. 1, page 3, DeWitt Bunch gives the name of his wife as "Mary", but in question.

John Bunch appears to have been the first of the Bunch family to settle in America. The small amount of facts concerning him is as follows:

1651/2	John Bunch arrived in Lancaster Co., Va., about this date.
1654, June 6	John Bunch given a Court Order requiring him to show evidence of a Mr. Toby Horton loaning guns to the Indians. He failed to appear and was fined 200 lbs of tobacco. (Bunch Family Record, Vol. 1, page 3)
1656, Mch. 3	Mr. Gervase Dodson claiied 600 acres in Lancaster Co., Va. on land surveyed for Toby Horton, uponlands of John Taylor (deceased). Claimed transportation of 12 persons, one of whom was JOHN BUNCH. (Cavaliers & Pioneers, by Nugent, Vol. 1, page 343)
1662, Mch 18	John Bunch granted 450 acres in New Kent Co., Va. (Patent Book 5, page 152). Land on both sides of Rickahock Path, beg. by Burchen SW, running WNW &c to land of Mr. Rochard Barnehouse, thence ENE &c. Granted to Thomas Mereday 25 Feb 1658, by him sold to Phillip Freeman, who assigned to sd. Bunch. (Cavaliers & Pioneers, Vol. 1, page 470).

The following were probably the children of John Bunch:

(aa) John Bunch, see page 3

(ab) Paul Bunch

1704	Mentioned in King William Co., Va., Rent Roll (Va. Mag., Vol. 32, page 69)
1711, 1715, & 1721,	Mentioned in St. Paul's Vestry Book
1724	Granted 400 acres in Hanover County, Va.
1726	Will of a Paul Bunch probated 16 Nov. 1726, Chowan Co., N.C. Mentions a son, John Bunch (N.C. Hist & Gen Reg. V.1,p31)

For further information on Paul Bunch, see BUNCH FAMILY RECORD, Vol. 1, Chapter 3, pages 23-32, issue of March, 1965.

In addition to the above information, DeWitt Bunch, in THE BUNCH FAMILY RECORD, Vol. 1, page 23, Chapter 3, issue of March, 1965, says: "I do not know that John and Paul were the only children of John Bunch (a). On the passage list given, no wife was listed (for John), so I must assume that he married some time between his arrival and about 1660. Using this as an approximate date for the births of John (aa) and Paul (ab), we can make a rough estimation of their life span:

John (aa) died 75-85 years of age
Paul (ab) died 1726, 60-70 years of age".

Source: Mrs. Garland King
November, 1966

(aa) JOHN BUNCH, JR. (son of John Bunch (a)

Born: About 1666 (Archives Record, LDS Library, Salt Lake)
Mar: (1) 16 Nov. 1691, in Henrico Co., Va., to Mrs. Temperance (____) Bates, the widow of Edward Bates (Archives Record, Salt Lake)
(2) ?Rebecca ______?
Died: Prior to 14 March 1742, probably in Hanover County, Virginia. (or perhaps in that part of Hanover Co. which became Louisa Co)

Due to the destruction of records in Hanover Co., a record of this family between 1651 and 1742 in mostly guesswork, but the following notes do exist:

1704 John Bunch on New Kent Co. Rent Roll, in Parish of St. Peters and St. Paul, lands held by Her Majesty. (Plantation of Colonial Virginia, by Thomas J. Wertenberger, pp 215-216).

1719)
1720) Mentioned in St. Pauls Vestry Book

1722 On Feb. 18 1722, John Bunch, Jr., was granted 400 acres of land in Hanover Co., Va., on the upper side of Taylors Creek. (This land was located in what was later Fredericksville Parish, Louisa Co., Va.)

1730 John and William Bunch killed two wolves in Goochland Co. But this John could have been John Bunch (aaa).

1742 On 14 Mch. 1742, a deed was recorded in Louisa Co., Va. (Deed Book A, Part 1, pp 48, 49, 50). John Bunch, Grantee, William and Henry Bunch, Grantors. Mentions that John Bunch, deceased, left land to five sons, John, William, Henry, David, and James.

1770 "Rebecca Bunch Departed this life on the 16th day of March, 1770". (First entry in the Bible Record of David Bunch. In 1936 this Bible was in the possession of W.A. Bunch of Asheboro, N.C.) Could Rebecca have been the widow of John (aa)? A Rebecca Bunch was granted land in Goochland County in 1741.

In his manuscript "History of the Bunch Family" (1938) Richard Haney Bunch stated it was his opinion that John Bunch, Jr., who was granted 400 acres in 1722, was a GRANDSON of the immigrant John Bunch. DeWitt Bunch in his publication "The Bunch Family Record", lists him as a son. In order to keep my numbering system the s same as that of DeWitt Bunch, I am listing him here as a son.

The known children of John Bunch (aa) were:

(aaa) John Bunch
(aab) William Bunch, married Phebe ___.
(aac) David Bunch, married Mary C. ____.
(aad) James Bunch, married Mary ____.
(aae) Samuel Bunch, married Mary ____.
(aaf) Lucresa Bunch, married _______ Meredith.
(aag) Henry Bunch, married Ann _____. (See page 4)

Source: Mrs. Garland King
November, 1966

(aag) **HENRY BUNCH**, son of John Bunch (aa) Mar: Ann _(Calloway?)_

Born:
Mar:
Died:

1742, Mch 14 Henry Bunch sold his interest in 400 acres in Louisa Co., Va. to his brother John for "seven pounds ten" currency. (Deed Book A, Part 1, pp 48-50, Louisa Co, Va)

1754) Henry Bunch apptd a view of a road — Order Bk 1-B.Bedford Co.Va.
to) Henry Bunch furnished hands to work on road — " " "
1761) Henry Bunch vs Wallocks — " " "
) Henry Bunch vs Welch — " " "

1754 Christopher Irvine vs Henry Bunch & Richard Callaway. Dec. Court. (Order Book 1, page 50, Bedford Co., Va.(Debt paid by Richard Callaway).

1755 Joseph Ray, vs Phoroah Reyley, John Partree Burks, William Kerry and Henry Bunch. Feb. Court (Order B 1, p.64, Bedford Co., Va.)

1757 Archibald Ingram & Co. vs Henry Bunch. July Court. (Order Book 1, page 209) Bedford Co., Va.)

1757 John Phelps vs Henry Bunch, July Court. (Order Book 1, page 211), Bedford Co., Va.)

1760 Henry Bunch bought 200 acres on Lick Run, adj. Randolph, from Thos. Gaddy & Ux. (Deed Book 1, page 261, Bedford Co., Va.)

1764 Henry Bunch and wife Ann sell land to ___ Miller. (Notation from Bedford Co. Clerk to G. King in 1960 - no details)

Nothing more has been found concerning Henry Bunch. His wife (MAY (no proof!) have been Ann Callaway, a sister of the famous Col. Richard Callaway of early Kentucky fame. (In "Campbell Co. (VA) Chronicles & Family Sketches," by Early, 1927, the Callaway family is listed as having 2 girls, Elizabeth and Ann, and 5 boys, Thos, Wm, Francis, James, and Richard, all being children of Joseph Callaway (2), who was the son of Joseph Callaway, Sr. (1). The names Joseph, Callaway, and Richard all appear in the list of children of Henry Bunch. And Richard Callaway seems to have been closely associated with Henry Bunch in Bedford Co., Va.)

No will or deeds have been found naming the children of Henry Bunch of Bedford Co., Va. and hiw wife Ann, but the following are of record in Early Bedford Co. Va. and were early settlers in Kentucky, and were probably their children:

(aaga) Joseph Bunch, born prior 1765. Married Sarah ___. Died about 1818 in Hardin Co., Ky. Was a soldier in the Revolution, in Battle of Point Pleasant.
(aagb) Richard Bunch, born about 1758 in Bedford Co., Va. Was a soldier in The Revolution. Moved to Mercer Co., Ky 1789. Wife was Mary ___.
(aagc) George Bunch, born 1765-1784, mar. (1) Hannah Hibbs: (2) Elizabeth (Spencer?). Lived (& died?) in Warren Co., Ky.
(aagd) Callaway Bunch, prob. born 1765-1784, m. Mrs. Nancy (Ann) Henderson in 1794 in Mercer Co., Ky. Died 1808 in Warren Co., Ky.
(aage) Zachariah Bunch, see following page. (No. 5)
(aagf) James Bunch, mar. Ruth Hibbs 1791 in Bedford Co., Va. Dead by 1797.
? Simeon Bunch, b. 9 Sept 1775; died 16 Oct 1834; bur Warren Co., Ky. Married Lula Boone in 1799 in Mercer Co., Ky.
? Charles Bunch, of early record in Bedford Co., Va. and Ky.
? Betsy Bunch, m. Andrew Hodges in 1784 in Bedford Co, Va.

Source: Mrs. Garland King
November 1966

(aage) **ZACHARIAH BUNCH**, son of Henry. Married: Saby (or Sabry) (Summers?).
(still living 1797 in
Montgomery Co., Ky)

Born:
Mar:
Died: 1794, Clark Co., Ky. (see will)

1783 Botetourt Co., Va., Deed Book 3, page 158. Zachariah Bunch was a witness with John Davis and John McClellan, on a deed, Priscilla Davis, of Bedford Co., Grantor, and George Barnes, Grantee. Consideration, 100 lbs. 180 acres on Roan Oak River.

1784 Zachariah Bunch was a taxpayer in Botetourt Co., Va.

1790 Z. Bunch on the tax list in Mercer Co., Ky., dated 3/16/1789.

1790 Mercer Co., Ky, Deed, Book 1, page 246.
Zachariah Bunch to John McGuire.

1769- Zachariah Bunch signed a Petition, "Early Inhabitants of Kentucky to
1792 the General Assembly of Virginia", 1769-1792.

1793 Mercer Co., Ky., Deed Book 2, page 122.
Zachariah Bunch And wife Sabary to Lawrence McGuire.

1794 Clark County, Ky., Wills, Book 1, page 21. Zachariah Bunch. 28 Oct. 1794. Names wife, Saby. Sons, Henry and Mark (this should probably be "Clark"). Daughters, Milly and Mourning. Grandson, James Cubbage. Youngest daughters, Anna and Lucy. Exec's., Elijah Summers and wife Saby. Witnesses, John Summers, Jr., Peter DeWitt, Jr., Peter DeWitt, Sr.

Children of Zachariah and Saby were probably:

(aagea) Henry Bunch, born prior 1775. Lived Montgomery Co., Ky., 1800. Was in Clark Co., Ky., in 1820.
(aageb) Clark Bunch, see page 6.
(aagec) Mourning Bunch. (Did she marry _____ Cubbage?)
(aaged) Milly Bunch. (Is this the Milly who married John Holloway, 11 Oct 1791, in Mercer Co., KY?)
(aagee) Anna Bunch (Is this the Amey Bunch who married Benjamin Whittenton, 12 Dec. 1796, Clark Co., KY?)
(aagef) Lucy Bunch , born 1765-1784, in Virginia. Married Samuel Hardwick in Montgomery Co., Ky. (Mrs. B.R. Thorpe of Hoyt, Kansas, stated in 1958 that she was a descendant of Lucy Bunch and Samuel Hardwick)

Source:
Mrs. Garland B. King
November 1966

(aageb) CLARK BUNCH, son of Zachariah Bunch

Born:
Mar: 24 July 1794, in Clark County, Kentucky, to Ann Davis, the daughter of Benjamin Davis, who gave his consent.
Died: Prior to the 1810 census. (Widow Nancy was living in Montgomery Co, KY)
Bur:

1792 Prior to this date Clark Bunch was among signers of a Petition: "Early Inhabitants of Kentucky to the General Assembly of Virginia, 1769-1792".
1794 July 24, 1794, was married to Ann Davis in Clark Co., Ky.
1800 On the tax list in Mercer Co., Ky.
1810 Widow Nancy Bunch was living in Montgomery Co., Ky.
1820 Widow Nancy Bunch was living in Montgomery Co., Ky.

Census records indicate that Clark Bunch and Ann Davis had the following children:

(aageba) Davis Bunch married Mary (Polly) Holloway
b. __ July 1795, Ky. b. abt. 1795, in Ky.
m. 4 Dec. 1814, Clark Co., Ky. (was she dau. of John
d. 1 Oct. 1845, Scott Co., Ill Holloway & Milly Bunch?)

Davis Bunch was a soldier in the War of 1812, having enlisted in August, 1813, in Montgomery Co., Ky. His papers are on file in the Nat'l Archives, and give much family information. He probably had the following children (cansus):

(aagebaa) John S. Bunch, born abt. 1818, in Ky.
(aagebab) James W. Bunch, born abt. 1820, in Ky.
(aagebac) daughter Bunch, born abt. 1820-25, prob. in Ky.
(aagebad) Susan Bunch, born abt. 1830, Ky. (Mar. Henry Beall?)
(aagebae) Joseph C. Bunch, b. abt. 1836, in Illinois.

(aagebb) John Bunch? (Census records - male, b. 1794-1802)
b. 26 Nov. 1800, ______ Co., Ky.
d. 15 May, 1883, Macon Co., Missouri
m. 23 Dec. 1822, Clark Co., Ky., to Mary (Polly) Oliver, who was born in 1805 in Ky.

(aagebc) Henry Bunch? (census - Male, b. 1804-1810)
b. about 1807 in ______ Co., Ky.
d. Lived in Macon Co., Missouri.
m. 10 July 1829, to Nancy Epperson in Clark Co., Ky. Nancy was born abt 1805 in Ky, dau of Barnett Epperson.

(aagebd) Daughter Bunch
b. 1804-1810 (census)

(In the 1820 census of Montgomery Co., Ky., Nancy Bunch, widow, had 2 males under 10 years of age in her household. If she was a widow in 1810, who are they? They were probably:
Elijah Bunch, m. Julina Haggard, Jan 19, 1835, Clark Co., Ky.
Joseph Bunch, m. Luvicy Ann Patrick, Sept 3, 1836, in Clark Co., Ky.
(Joseph & Luvicy living Macon Co., Mo 1850)

Who were Elijah and Joseph?

Source: Mrs. Garland King, Nov. 1966

Ermalee

THE BUNCH FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

I am informed that the BUNCH family was first known in Flanders and migrated to Scotland during time of religious uprisings and were known to have lived there for 400 years. The earliest discovered record of the family in America is that of a JOHN BUNCH who came to Virginia in 1651-52. Due to the destruction of public records of that part of Virginia, successively known as York, New Kent, Hanover and Louisa Counties, where records were destroyed during the Civil War, I have been unable to trace the family between 1651 and 1742, when this genealogy starts.

R. H. Bunch   Chicago, Illinois   1938

1651-52 John Bunch came to America (Virginia)
1662 John Bunch granted 450 acres of land in New Kent County.
1665 William Bunch came to Virginia prior to this date.
1722 John Bunch, Jr., granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County, in what is now Fredericksville Parish, Louisa Co.
1724 Paul Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1725 John Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1728 John Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1738 William Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1741 Rebecca Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Goochland County.
1767 Samuel Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Louisa County.

1732 Five Bunch brothers landed at Alexandria, Virginia.

1742 John Bunch died in Louisa Co. prior to this date. He had patented 400 acres of land in Fredericksville Parish (1722), and left property to five sons; (Vol A, part I, pages 48-49-50, Louisa Co. Deeds)

John ---- Inherited 100 acres in Louisa Co. and the home plantation. On March 14, 1742, he bought 120 acres from his brothers, William and Henry.

William - On March 14, 1742, sold to his brother, John, 60 acres of land in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa Co., for 7 lbs - 10 shillings.

Henry --- On March 14, 1742, sold 60 acres of land in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa Co., to his brother, John, for 7 lbs, 10 shillings. On July 29, 1747, he and Mosias Jones were made Processioners of the Western part of Louisa Co. near the Albemarle line.

David --- Inherited 60 acres of land from his father, John Bunch.)Both in
James --- Inherited 60 acres of land from his father, John Bunch.)LouisaCo.
On Sept. 26, 1759, he bought of Nathaniel Winston of St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline Co., Va., 208 acres of land in Louisa Co. lying on North side of South Anna River, adjoining his (Bunch) line.

1776 David Bunch died April 18, 1776, in Trinity Parish, Louisa Co., Va. He was born June 26, 1722, son of John Bunch, Louisa Co., Va. His wife Mary O. was born in 1729. In his Bible are recorded the following children:

John Bunch	Born	Oct. 20, 1747	Lucresea Bunch	Born	Jan. 7, 1761
Joseph Bunch	"	June 15, 1749	Anthony Bunch	"	Nov. 19, 1762
Pouncey Bunch	"	Jan. 5, 1750	Thomas Bunch	"	Feb. 17, 1765
William Bunch	"	Nov. 30, 1752	Nathaniel Bunch	"	July 25, 1767
Jean Bunch	"	Dec. 9, 1754	Winnie Bunch	"	Dec. 20, 1769
Mary Bunch	"	Mch. 20, 1757	Paul Bunch	"	May 28, 1772
David Bunch	"	Mch. 25, 1759			

RECORDS OF THE FAMILY OF DAVID & MARY BUNCH. Taken from the Family Bible.

John Bunch	Born Oct. 20, 1747, married Hannah Cruze; died Mch. 24, 1821.
Joseph Bunch	" June 15, 1749, no further record
Pouncey Bunch	" Jan. 5, 1750, married & had a family (see page 4.)
William Bunch	" Nov. 30, 1752, married Nancy Moore (see page 4.)
Jean Bunch	" Dec. 9, 1754, no further record.
Mary Bunch	" Mch. 20, 1757, no further record
David Bunch	" Mch. 25, 1759, no further record
Lucresea Bunch	" Jan. 7, 1761, no further record
Anthony Bunch	" Nov. 19, 1762, no further record (see page [illegible], however)
Thomas Bunch	" Feb. 17, 1765, no further record (" " " ")
Nathaniel Bunch	" July 25, 1767, no further record. Died in July, 1833.
Winnie Bunch	" Dec. 20, 1769, (m. Wm. Crews Feb. 1, 1797, Louisa Co?)
Paul Bunch	" May 28, 1772, m. "Polly" Mary Hancock, dau. of Geo.

Rebecca Bunch	Departed this life on the 16th day of March, 1770.
Paul Bunch	Departed this life in the 30th year of his age, July 17, 1802.
Anne Bunch	Daughter of William & Feebe Bunch, was born Sept. 18, 1755.
David Bunch	Departed this life April 18, 1776.
Polly Bunch	Departed this life May 4, 1807.

Janey Bunch, daughter of Paul and wife Polly, was born May 3, 1794.
Burwell Bunch, son of Paul and wife Polly, wasborn Dec. 6, 1798.
Dorcas Bunch, daughter of Paul and Polly Bunch, was born Jan. 3, 1801.

Anderson Bunch, son of John and Hannah, was born Nov. 8, 1771.
Jesse Bunch, " " " " " " " Nov. 11, 1773.
John Bunch, " " " " " " " Mch. 3, 1776.
Lucy Bunch, Dau of John and Hannah, was born Jan. 13, 1779.
Josiah Bunch, Son " " " " " " Sept 23, 1781.

Nancy Bunch, wife of WilliamBunch, and daughter of John Moore of Louisa Co., Va, was born March 21, 1752. & departed this life Oct. 16, 1843.
William Bunch, (son of David & Mary) departed this life Dec. 15, 1831.
David Bunch, son of William and Nancy, wasborn Jan. 24, 1776.
Elizabeth Bunch, dau. of William and Nancy, was born Mch. 13, 1779.
Sudah Bunch, " " " " was born Nov. 9, 1781.
Mary Bunch Dau. " " " " " " Sept 21, 1783.
Jean Bunch " " " " " " " Oct. 12, 1787.
John Moore Bunch, son " " " " " " June 7, 1790.
Nancy Bunch Dau " " " " " " Dec. 7, 1792.
John Moore Bunch Departed this life April 28, 1868.
Elizabeth Bunch Departed this life Sept. 17, 1822.
Thomas Son of Mary Bunch, was born April 28, 1805.

The Bible from which the above records were obtained was in 1936 in the possession of W.A. Bunch, of Asheboro, N.C., who said at that time:

"This history told about the old Bible was that a brother of William Bunch, who was my great-grandfather and abrother to John Bunch, b. 1747, rode a horse from Atlanta, Ga., to William's home in Guilford Co., N.C., and asked him to go with him to Louisa Co., Va., to their father's sale. William Bunch was unable to go but asked him to buy the Family Bible, which he did and delivered it to him on his way back to Atlanta."

The following BUNCH records were copied from "The Virginia Baptist" which book was bought by John Bunch (b. 1747) from the Rev. Nicholas Poindexter and passed down to the member of the family of each generation who did the most for the Baptist Cause. In 1938 this book was in possession of John's great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. Jennie (Lasley) Taylor, of Loveland, Colorado.

James Criswell and Sarah Bunch were married Jan. 31, 1819.
Jan. 31st., James Criswell had been married 20 years.
William Bunch, son of Jno. & Hannah Bunch, departed this life on Aug. 4, 1822, age 34 years, 11 months and 20 days.
Hannah Bunch, wife of John Bunch, departed this life on the 12th day of Dec., 1811, in the afternoon about 3 o'clock, in the 65th year or 66th year of her life.
John A. Bunch, son of John & Hannah Bunch, was born in the year of our lord, March, 1776.
Eliza Bunch, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Bunch, departed this life Dec. 18, 1818, in the 20th year of her age.
Richmond Harris Bunch, son of Josiah Cruse Bunch, born August 22, 1809.
Hannah C. Bunch dau. " " " " " March 22, 1811.
Susan K. Bunch " " " " " " June 13, 1813.
Frances E. Bunch, Preceptor of Young (teacher) - - - - -
Frances Johnson - - - - - -
Pouncey Bunch, son of John and Hanna Bunch, departed this life August 16, 1822, age 37 years, 11 months and 20 days.
Nathaniel Bunch, son of David and Mary Bunch, departed this life Monday, July, 1833, in the 66th year of his life.
Anderson Bunch, departed this life October 8, 1832.
Lucy Bunch departed this life March 27, 1850, age 71 years, 1 month, 12 days.
John A. Bunch, Jr. His Book. April 12, 1814.
John A. Bunch Book Feb. 5, 1816.
John A. Bunch Book purchased from John Poindexter, Minister of Gospel.
John Bunch, son of David and Mary Bunch, departed this life Friday, the 24th of March, (1821) in the 63rd year of his age, at eight in the morning.
Pouncey Bunch, son of John and Hannah Bunch, was born May 15, 1785.
William Bunch, son of John and Hannah Bunch, was born August 12, 1787, on Sunday.

FAMILY RECORD OF JOHN & HANNAH (CRUZE) BUNCH

John Bunch, son of David and Mary, was born Oct. 20, 1747, Louisa Co., Va. Died March 24, 1820/21; married Hannah Cruze, who was born 1745/46; and died Dec. 12, 1811: Their children:

Anderson Bunch, b. Nov. 8, 1771; died Oct. 8, 1832; m. 1st, Adney Bunch, dau. of Pouncey Bunch, March 4, 1794, Louisa Co, Va. M. 2nd, Barbara Crawford, dau of John Crawford, Feb. 22, 1803, Louisa Co., Va.
Jesse Bunch, b. Nov. 11 or 25, 1793, Louisa Co., Va. Married Elizabeth Pulliam, Jan. 23, 1799, in Louisa Co., Va.
John A. Bunch, b. March 3, 1776.
Lucy Bunch, b. Jan. 13, 1779; died March 27, 1850.
Josiah Cruze Bunch, b. Sept. 23, 1781, Louisa Co., Va; died Oct. 28, 1875. Married Elizabeth Turner, Oct. 25, 1808, Louisa Co., Va. She was born Nov. 21, 1781, dau. of Thomas Turner, in Spottsylvania Co., & died Feb. 23, 1861. Both died at Crawfordsville, Ind.
Pouncey Bunch b. May 15, 1785; died Aug. 16, 1822.
William Bunch b. Aug. 12, 1787; died Aug. 1 or 4, 1822.

= = = = = = =

FAMILY OF POUNCEY BUNCH (b. 1750)

Pouncey Bunch, son of David and Mary, was born Jan 5 or 15, 1750. No record of his wife. Children:

Rhoda Bunch	Married WilliamEngland, Nov. 24, 1790, Louisa Co., Va.
Adney Bunch	Married Anderson Bunch, son of John & Hannah (Cruze) Bunch. March 1, 1794, Louisa Co., Va.
Suprey Bunch	Married Nancy Sims, dau. of Benjamin, Apr. 22, 1799, Louisa Co.
	Married Claryssy Bunch, Dec. 11, 1811, Louisa Co.
Walter Bunch	Married Dycie Bunch, Sept. 12, 1803, Louisa Co., Va.
James Bunch	Married Frances Flanagan (b. 1789) in 1812. James was born in 1789 and died August 2, 1867, Fluvanna Co., Va. Frances (Flanagan) Bunch died Sept. 3, 1866, Fluvanna Co., Va.
Pouncey Bunch	Born 1790; Died Jan. 24, 1865, Albemarle Co., Va. Married Sarah Flanagan Dec. 28, 1813, Fluvanna Co., Va. Sarah (Flanagan) Bunch was born in 1791; died 1883, Albemarle Co.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM BUNCH (b. 1752)

William Bunch, son of David and Mary, was born Nov. 30, 1752, in Louisa Co., Va. He married Nancy Moore, daughter of John Moore, of Louisa Co., Va.; Nancy was born March 21, 1752; died Oct. 16, 1843. William died Dec. 15, 1831. Children:

David Bunch	Born Jan. 22/24, 1776, Louisa Co., Va.
Elizabeth Bunch	Born March 13, 1779; died Sept. 17, 1822.
Sudah Bunch	Born Nov. 9, 1781.
Mary Bunch	Born Sept. 21, 1783
Jean Bunch	Born Oct. 2/12/1787.
John Moore Bunch	Born June 7, 1790; Died April 28, 1868.
Nancy Bunch	Born Dec. 7, 1792.

ANTHONY BUNCH (b. 1762)

Anthony Bunch, son of David and Mary, was born Nov, 19, 1762. He may possibly be the Anthony Bunch who married:

1st - Mary Bunch, daughter of Samuel Bunch, June 26, 1787, Louisa Co., Va. (Bond)
2nd - Mary Barnett, June 28, 1797, Louisa Co., Va., by Rev. John Lasley, Min.

THOMAS BUNCH (b. 1765)

No further record of Thomas, but a Thomas Bunch was Security and/or witness to marriage bonds in 1790, 1793, and 1794, all in Louisa Co., Va.

NATHANIEL BUNCH (b. 1767)

A Nathaniel Bunch was witness and/or security to marriage bonds in Louisa Co. during 1790, 1794, 1797, 1818, and 1819.

FAMILY OF PAUL BUNCH (b. 1772)

Paul Bunch, son of David and Mary, was born May 28, 1772; died July 17, 1802. He married Dec. 12, 1793, in Louisa Co., Va., "Polly" Mary Hancock, daughter of George Hancock. Mary died May 4, 1807. Children:

Janey, b. May 3, 1794; m. Dec. 21, 1818, Louisa Co., Va., Hiram Sanders.
Burwell/£ G. Bunch, b. Dec. 6, 1798. (Rode horseback to Missouri - probably in 1830's, to buy up parts of old Bunch place left to his fathers brothers.
Dorcas Bunch, b. Jan. 3, 1801, m. Ellis G. Hughson, Oct. 7, 1818, Louisa Co., V-.

VIRGINIA RECORDS CONCERNING FAMILY OF "BUNCH"

1662 From Nugent's "Cavaliers & Pioneers of Va". Vol. I. Abstracts of Va. Land Grants, 1623-1800, page 343, under the paragraph headed "Mr. Gervase Dodson" is mentioned a John Bunch coming to Virginia about 1652. On page 450 John Bunch on March 18, 1662, was assigned 450 acres in New Kent Co., Va., by one Phillip Freeman who purchased it from Thomas Merreday.

1665 Page 546, above mentioned book, under paragraph headed "Ralph & Thomas Blagg", date 1665-6, is mentioned William Bunch coming to Virginia.

1704 Paul Bunch mentioned in King William Co. rent roll, on page # 69, of Vol. 32., Virginia Magazine of History & Biography.

1704 John Bunch mentioned in New Kent rent roll, page 215-216 of the "Plantations of Colonial Virginia" (Thomas J. Wertenberger) in Parish of St. Peters & St. Pauls - lands held by "Her Majesty".

1726 From "North Carolina Historical & Genealogical Register", Vol. I, page 31, Paul Bunch of Chowan Co., N.C., Nov. 16, 1726, will probated Nov. 16, 1726; Son, John Bunch, Fortune Holdbee. Many Bunches mentioned in the 3 volumes of N.C. Hist. & Gen. Register. This date, 1726, is the earliest.

1732 Five Bunch brothers landed at Alexandria, Virginia. (no source given)

1742 Louisa Co., Va., Deeds, Vol. A., Part I, page 48,49,50, under date of March 14, 1742, John Bunch, Grantee; Henry & William Bunch, Grantors. In this deed John Bunch, deceased is mentioned as leaving a will. He had patented 400 acres in Louisa Co. (Fredericksville Parish), and left 100 acres and plantation to his son John, and rest divided equally between other sons, William, Henry, David and James. (May possibly have been another son - Samuel. See will of John Bunch, June 8, 1777).

Note: No will of above John in Louisa Co. records. Was probably recorded in Hanover Co - where records were destroyed during Civil War)

1758 Deed Book B, p. 283, Feb. 3, 1758, Samuel Bunch mentioned as Grantee in deed with William Hudson, Grantor.

1757 Hennings "Va. Statutes", Vol I., James Bunch re: Tobacco burned in Crutchfield's Warehouse in Hanover County. (Louise Co., Va.)

1771 In book of "Old Orders" 1766-1792, botton of page 455 / John & Samuel Bunch mentioned in road repair work and settlement of 200 lbs tobacco on John, Jan. 14, 1771. Samuel ordered to pay John as evidence of 10 days at.

1773 In Deed Bk. D½. p. 431, Pouncey & Samuel Bunch mentioned in Jan. 1773. Louisa Co.

1774 Deed Bk E., p. 24, Samuel Bunch & Richard Morris mentioned in deed dated Nov. 24, 1774 - Louisa Co., Va.

1774 In "Our Kin" a book of early Bedford Co., Va. a Joseph Bunch is listed in the Company of Capt. Thomas Buford which fought in the Battle of Point Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774. (P. 207).

1776 In Louisa Co., Will Book No. 2 (1767-1783) David Bunch of Trinity Parish, Louisa Co., in will dated Jan. 3, 1776, mentioned his wife, Mary O., daughters Mary, Lucresea, Winny; sons Joseph, David, Anthony, Thomas, Nathaniel and Paul. Will proved Oct. 14, 1776.

1777 In Will Bok 2, will of John Bunch dated 8th day of 6th month, 1774. Mentions sister, Lucresea Meredith, and daughter of William Bunch, Nancy Bunch. His brother, Samuel, David and James also mentioned as executors. Proved Jan. 13. 1777.

1777 In "Virginia Magazine of History & Biography", Vol. 7, p. 116, a James Bunch was wounded by Indians in S.W. Virginia, serving in the command of Capt. Martin, 1777.

1777 In "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography" Vol. 9, p. 13, in Henry Co., Va., Martin & David Bunch renounced allegiance to Great Britain and King George, in 1777.

1780 In "Annals of S.W. Virginia", by Lewis P. Summers, p. 1058, a John Bunch appears as witness in a Court held in Court House of Washington Co., Va., on July 17, 1780. Also mentioned Blevins & Douglass.

1782 In Will Book 2, page 474, Louisa Co., Va., Samuel Bunch will, dated Jan. 30, 1782. It mentions his wife, Mary; sons Samuel, George, Charles, James, and John; daughters Judith, Mary, Rebecca Meredith, and Ann. Will proved June 9, 1783. Samuel & Pouncey Bunch were bound in settlement.

1780 In North Carolina State Land Office is recorded lands patented by John Bunch in 1780 in Holston Co. (Now East Tennessee).

1802 In Bedford Co., Va., "Index of Wills" a James Bunch will under date of Sept. 27, 1802.

1802 In Eckenrode's "Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia" appears James Bunch, Richard Bunch, Winslow Bunch and Winston Bunch.

1809 About 1809 a Pouncey Bunch died and in Will Books 5, page 331; Book 6, page 51; and 9, page 300, his will is recorded, etc. Suprey Bunch, Exec.

1788 Letter of - to Col. Joseph Martin: "On Monday June 29, 1788, Indians killed one man at Bunch's Station, etc." Hawkins Co., N.C. (Later Hawkins & Grainger Counties, Tenn. (N.C. State Record, Vol.22, p. 695)

1797-1830 GRAINGER COUNTY, TENN. RECORDS:

Land Transfers, 1797, 1830

John Bunch, 1797, 1801, 1800, 1803, 1809, 1812, 1810, 1823, 1830.
David Bunch, 1798, 1804, 1810, 1816, 1821.
Nathaniel Bunch, 1798
Charles Bunch, 1797, 1804, 1812.
Thomas Bunch, 1803, 1809, 1820, 1824.
Martin Bunch, 1802, 1804, 1805
Josiah C. Bunch, 1815, 1820, 1824.
Samuel Bunch, 1823, 1826, 1827.
Pryor Bunch, 1824, 1829.
Anderson Bunch, 1820.

1797-1808 Minute Books, Grainger Co., Tenn., 1797-1808

Charles Bunch
David Bunch
Martin Bunch
Thomas Bunch
John Bunch, Sr.
Samuel Bunch
Capt. John Bunch
Mary Bunch
Pryor Bunch
Anderson Bunch
John Bunch, Sr.
Josiah C. Bunch
William Bunch
Serena Bunch
Polly Bunch
James Bunch
Walter Bunch
Benjamin Bunch
Rachel Bunch
Lively Bunch

1799-1802 Marriage Records, Grainger Co., Tenn.

William Bunch - Elizabeth Buggs, April 8, 1802
James Harem- Serenia Bunch, Aug. 13, 1799.
Joshua Hickey - Polly Bunch, --

1820 Grainger Co., Tenn, tax list, 1820:
Mary Bunch, Thomas Bunch, Pryor Bunch, Anderson Bunch, David Bunch, Samuel Bunch, John Bunch, J., John Bunch, Sr., Josiah C. Bunch.

1810 Grainger Co., Tenn., Census of 1810:
David Bunch, 1 male 16-26; 1 female 16-26; 3 males under 10.
Joseph Bunch, 1 male over 45; 1 female over 45, 2 females 16-26.
Andrew Bunch, 1 male 16-26; 1 female 16-26; 1 male under 10.
John Bunch, 1 male over 45; 1 female over 45; 1 male 26-45; 1 female 16-26.

1814 BUNCH, Samuel, Soldier, born Grainger Co., Tenn, Dec. 4, 1786. Commanded a Regt. of mounted yeomen from Tenn. during Creek War, serving under General Andrew Jackson, and distinguished himself in the attack in Hillibee town on Nov. 18, 1813. In the charge of the Battle of Horseshoe Bend on March 27, 1814, he was among first to pass over enemy breastwork. For many years he was Sheriff of Grainger Co. He was elected as a Whig to 23rd Congress, and re-elected to the 24th, 1833-37. Died in Rutledge, Tenn. Sept. 5, 1849.

MARRIAGE RECORDS - LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

BONDS

May 14, 1786 Blaxton Gentry - Mary Bunch, dau. of Jas. John Bunch, Wm. Bunch.
June 26, 1787 Anthony Bunch - Mary Bunch, age ab 26, dau. of Sam'l. George Bunch, Nathaniel Harris.
Jan. 2, 1788 James Harris - Margery Bunch, dau. of James. James Trice, Thomas Barnet.
July 15, 1788 George Bunch - Sally Sargent, Dau. of Wm. Martin Gentry, Jas. and John Harris.
Nov. 24, 1790 William England - Rhoda Bunch, dau. of Pouncey. Nat'l Bunch, Thos. Bunch
Jan. 9, 1792 Charles Bunch - Mary Bellamy, dau. of John. Wm. Bellamy, Geo Bunch.
Dec. 12, 1793 Paul Bunch - Mary Hancock, dau. of Geo. Thomas Bunch, Samuel McGraw.
Mch. 1, 1794 Anderson Bunch - Adney Bunch, Dau. of Pouncey. Paul, Nat'l, Thos. Bunch
Feb. 1, 1797 Wm. Crews - Winny Bunch, dau. of Polly. Nathaniel Bunch.
Jan. 23, 1799 Jesse Bunch - Elizabeth Pulliam. James Pulliam.
Apr. 22, 1799 Suprey Bunch - Nancy Sims. Benjamin Sims.
Dec. 19, 1802 David Tyler, - Mary Bunch, dau. of Mary Bunch. Nat'l Bunch, John Boyd.
Feb. 22, 1803 Anderson Bunch - Barbara Crawford, Dau. of John. Wm. Lawrence.
Sept 12, 1803 Walter Bunch - Dycie Bunch. Pouncey Bunch.
Jan. 13, 1806 David Bunch - Elizabeth Wright, dau. of John. Reuben Reynolds.
Nov. 14, 1806 Moses Wright - Febe Bunch. David Bunch.
Feb. 9, 1807 Anderson Jones - Nancy Bunch. Anthony Bunch.
Oct. 25, 1808 Josiah Bunch - Elizabeth Tutner, dau. of Thos. Barnet D. Harris, Jas. D. Tutner.
Dec. 11, 1811 Suprey Bunch - Clarysy Bunch. Nicholas Poindexter, Sam'l & David Bunch
Oct. 26, 1813 Wm. Walker, Jr. - Elizabeth Bunch, over 21, dau. of James. James Bunch.
Nov. 15, 1813 Benj. Farris - MarthaBunch. Wm. Walker, Geo. C. Wheeler.
May 14, 1814 Samuel Bunch - Marina Arnet. Thomas Turner.
Jan. 9, 1815 Hartwell Davis - Alice Bunch. Hartwell Davis.
Nov. 11, 1816 Thomas Jones - Judith Bunch, over 21, dau. of David. Samuel Bunch.
Oct. 7, 1818 Elias C. Hughson - Dorcas Bunch. Nicholas J. Poindexter.
Dec. 21, 1818 Hiram Sanders - Jane Bunch. Nathaniel Bunch, Dorcas Hughson, Mary Bunch
Jan. 30, 1819 James Criswell - Sarah Bunch, dau. of Anderson. Anderson Bunch.
Dec. 21, 1819 Richard Hope of Fluvanma Co - Polley Bunch, dau. of David Bunch. Nathaniel Bunch, John Hunter.
Dec. 19, 1820 Thomas Bunch, son of Suprey B. - Louisa Arnet, dau. of Lastin Arnett. Thomas Turner, Turner O. Sanders.
Dec. 19, 1820 Turner O. Sanders - Susan Bunch, Dau. of Suprey. Suprey Bunch.
Aug. 20, 1821 Fleming Tyler - Edna Bunch, dau. of Suprey. Suprey Bunch.
Nov. 11, 1825 David Eastham - Elizabeth Bunch. Samuel Bunch.
Oct. 20, 1826 Samuel O. Bunch - Malinda S. Perkins, over 21. Burwell G. Bunch.
Feb. 12, 1827 Robert Williams - Lucy Bunch. Geo. C. Wheeler.
Oct. 1, 1827 John Minnis - Nancy C. Bunch, dau. of Anderson. Anderson Bunch.
Nov. 25, 1827 James Johnson, over 21 - Elizabeth Bunch, Dau. of Suprey Bunch. Peter Ross, William Allen, Thos. Walker.
June 9, 1828 Absolom Clark, son of Samuel Clark of Fluvanna Co - Emily Bunch dau. of Polly Bunch. Wm. S. Sharpe, Nath'l Venable, Jas. Stadger.
Oct. 21, 1828 Griffith Turner - Demarius Bunch, dau. of Anderson. Anderson Bunch.
Dec. 9, 1830 Drury J. Eddes - Hannah Bunch, dau. of Anderson. John Minnis, Lucy J. Bunc
Feb. 19, 1833 Daniel H. Gribbs - Ann Rebecca Bunch, dau. of Samuel. Samuel Bunch.
Nov. 10, 1834 Hillary P. Bunch, of Fluvanna Co - Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Anderson G. Jones. Anderson G. Jones.
Jan. 13, 1840 Garland Walker - Henrietta Bunch, over 21, dau. Suprey. David Bunch.
Aug. 9, 1842 Horatio G. Bunch - Louisa A. Atkins, over 21, dau. Garland Atkins. Thomas Bunch, James M. Atkins.
Dec. 9, 1844 David P. Bunch - Jane E/M Jones, dau. David Jones. Thos B. Walton.
Dec. 9, 1845 David L. Bunch - Mary Jane Hughson, dau. of Ellis G. Hughson. Samuel Hughson, Ellis G. Hughson.

MARRAIGE RECORDS - LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

MINISTERS RETURNS

June 28, 1787	Anthony Bunch - Mary Bunch	Rev. John Lasley
July 18, 1788	George Bunch - Sally Sargent	"
Jan. 4, 1788	James Harris - Margery Bunch	"
Nov. 25, 1790	William England - Rhoda Bunch	"
March 4, 1794	Anderson Bunch - Adney Bunch	"
Jan. 24, 1799	Jesse Bunch - Elizabeth Pulliam	"
Feb. 1, 1797	William Crews - Winney Bunch	"
Apr. 30, 1799	Suprey Bunch - Nancy Sims	"
Feb. 23, 1803	Anderson Bunch - Barbara Crawford	"
Dec. 19, 1802	David Tyler - Mary Bunch	"
Sept 15, 1803	Walter Bunch - Dycie Bunch	"
Nov. 16, 1813	Benjamin Knight - Elizabeth Bunch	"
Nov. 16, 1813	Benjamin Ferris - Martha Bunch	"
Dec. 18, 1820	Thomas Bunch - Louise Arnett	Rev. Wm. H Y. Hiter.
Dec. 20, 1820	Turner A. Sanders - Susan Bunch.	"
Aug. 29, 1821	Fleming Tyler - Edna Bunch	----
Nov. 18, 1825	David Eastham - Elizabeth Bunch	Rev. George Morris
Oct. 26, 1826	Samuel C. Bunch - Malinda S. Perkins	Rev. Robert Lilly
June 9, 1828	Absolom Clark - Emily Bunch	Rev. W.Y. Hiter
Nov. 28, 1827	James Johnson - Elizabeth Bunch	Rev. Walker Timberlake
Dec. 9, 1830	Drury J. Eddes - Hannah Bunch	Rev. Raymond R. Miner
Feb. 21, 1833	Daniel H. Grubbs - Ann Rebecca Bunch	Rev. Robert Lilly
Nov. 13, 1834	Hillary P. Bunch - Elizabeth Jones	Rev. Joseph P. Davidson
Aug. 11, 1842	Horatio G. Bunch - Louisa A. Atkins	Rev. Geo. W.S. Harper
Jan. 15, 1840	Garland Walker - Henrietta Bunch	Rev. F. Howard
Dec. 23, 1844	David P. Bunch - Jane E. Jones	"
Dec. 11, 1845	David L. Bunch - Mary Jane Houghson	Rev. Joseph A. Brown
June 9, 1856	Walter W. Willoughby - Marina F. Bunch	---

MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM "THE DOUGLAS REGISTER"
as given in "History of Louisa Co., Va" by
Malcolm H. Harris. (1936)

May 29, 1783	Jeanie/Jamie Bunch - George Chewing.	Rev. William Douglass
July 22, 1783	Sarah Bunch - Maddox Stanley.	"

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN ^{2} BUNCH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1662-7				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1687-92				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 JOHN 3	Birth	ca 1690				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 MAR 1770				
	REBECCA	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name ____

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Paul 2 Bunch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John ' Bunch Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____________

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN ³ BUNCH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1690			VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1715				
Death	bef 14MAR1742				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John ² Bunch Mother's Maiden Name ? Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1699				
Chr'nd					
Death	16 MAR 1740				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 JOHN ⁴	Birth	Ca 1715				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1777		LOUISA	VA	
	UNMARRIED	Burial					
	2 WILLIAM	Birth	Ca 1718				
		Marr.	ca 1754				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	PHOEBE (FEBE)	Burial					
	3 HENRY	Birth	Ca 1726				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	ANN (? CALLOWAY ?)	Burial					
	4 DAVID	Birth	24 JUN 1722		HANOVER	VA	
		Marr.	CA 1746				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 APR 1776	TRINITY PARISH	LOUISA	VA	
	MARY O. "POLLY"	Burial					
	5 JAMES	Birth	Ca 1724.		HANOVER	VA	
		Marr.	ca 1749				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1802		BEDFORD	VA	
	MARY	Burial					
	6 SAMUEL ⁴ (THE QUAKER)	Birth	ca 1726		HANOVER	VA	☆
		Marr.	1746				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1783		LOUISA	VA	DICK'S
	MARY	Burial					LINE
	7 LUCRETIA	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	MEREDITH	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name BUNCH, John, Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	abt 1666		(?New Kent?)	Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Nov 1691		Henrico	Virginia	
Death	abt 1741		Hanover,	Virginia	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2) (?Rebecca?)

His Father John Bunch Mother's Maiden Name (?Mary?)

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1) ? Mrs. Temperance Bates

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 BUNCH, John	Birth			(?Hanover?)	Virginia	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1776				
		Burial					
	2 BUNCH, William	Birth			(?Hanover?)	Virginia	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Phebe	Death	bef. 1776?				
		Burial					
	3 BUNCH, David	Birth	1722		(?Hanover?)	Virginia	
		Mar.	abt 1746				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary O.	Death	18 Apr 1776		Louisa	Virginia	
		Burial					
	4 BUNCH, James	Birth			(?Hanover?)	Virginia	
		Mar.	abt 1750				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary "Polly"	Death	1802		Bedford	Virginia	
		Burial					
	5 BUNCH, Samuel	Birth			(?Hanover?)	Virginia	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary	Death	1783		Louisa	Virginia	
		Burial					
	6 BUNCH, Lucresa	Birth			(?Hanover?)	Virginia	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Meredith, _____	Death					
		Burial					
	7 BUNCH, Henry	Birth			(?Hanover?)	Virginia	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* (?Callaway?) Ann	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

JOHN BUNCH

(Hanover Co. Va?)

prior 1742 Louisa County? Virginia

(REBECCA, d. 1770?)

1770 (bible record of David Bunch)
A Rebecca Bunch patented 400 a. in Goochland Co., 1741)

John Bunch 1776 ? (Will proved Louia Co., 1/13/1777) ~~1-1~~ Jo

WilliamBunch ~~1-2~~ W

Feebe prior to 1755

Henry Bunch ~~1-3~~ H

Ann

David Bunch 1722 (Louisa Co., Va.,?) ~~1-4~~ D

Apr. 18, 1776 Louisa Co., Va.

(1746?)

Mary O.

James Bunch ~~1-5~~ Jas

Mary

Samuel Bunch ~~1-6~~ S

1783 Louisa Co., Va.

Mary

Lucresea Bunch ~~1-7~~

Meredith

"John Bunch died in Louisa County, Va., in 1741 or 1742. He had patented 400 acres of land in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, and left property to five sons: John Bunch., William Bunch, Henry Bunch, David Bunch and James Bunch.

JOHN BUNCH	Inherited 100 acres of land In Louisa County and the home plantation. On March 14, 1742, he bought 120 acres of land from his brothers - William and Henry.
WILLIAM BUNCH land	On March 14, 1742, sold to his brother, John, 60 acres of land in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, for 7 lbs, 10 shillings.
HENRY BUNCH	On March 14, 1742, sold 60 acr s of land in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, Va., to his brother, John, for 7 lbs, 10 shillings.
DAVID BUNCH	On July 29, 1747, he and Mosias Jones were made Processioners of the Western part of Louisa County near the Albemarle Line.
DAVID BUNCH	Inherited 60 acres of land from his father, John Bunch, in Louisa County.
JAMES BUNCH	Inherited 60 acres of land in Louisa County, Va., from his father, John Bunch. On Sept. 26, 1759, he bought of Nathaniel Winston of St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline County, Va., 208 acres of land in Louisa County, lying on North side of South Anna River, adjoining his (Bunch) Line.

R. H. Bunch, Chicago., Ill.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

(aa) **John ~~xxx~~ Bunch** ~~(born about 1666) (Arvhives Records, LDS Library, Salt Lake)~~

1704 On New Kent rent roll in Parish of St. Peters & St. Pauls, lands held by Her Majesty ("Plantations of Colonial Virginia" by Thomas J. Wertenberger, pp 215-216).

~~1719)~~
~~1721) Mentioned in St. Pauls Vestry Book~~
~~1722, 18 Feb. John Bunch, Jr., granted 400 acres of land in Hanover Co. on the upper side of Taylors Creek. (This land located in #### what later was Fredericksville Parish, Louisa Co.)~~
~~1730 John & William Bunch killed two wolves in Goochland County . (This could have been John (aaa)~~
~~1691 Nov. 16 Married in Henrico Co., Va., to Mrs. Temperance (_____) Bates, Widow of Edward Bates (Archives Record, LDS Library, Salt Lake)~~

14 Mch
1742 ~~/~~ Died prior to this date in Hanover Co ~~####################~~
Left 400 a. of land in that part which became Louisa Co to 5 sons ~~John, William Henry, David and James.~~ (Louisa Co. Deeds, Vol. A., Part 1, pp 48,49,50.)

1770 "Rebecca Bunch Departed this life on the 16th day of March, 1770." (First entry in the Bible Record of David Bunch. In 1936 this Bible was in the possession of W.A. Bunch of Asheboro, N.C.) Could Rebecca have been the widow of John (aa)? A Rebecca Bunch was granted land in Goochland County in 1741.

About 1938 Richard Haney Bunch (1864-1965) of Chicago, Ill., compiled a manuscript record "History of the Bunch Family". It was his opinion that John Bunch, Jr., granted the 400 a. of land in 1722, was a grandson of the immigrant John Bunch. DeWitt Bunch in his publication The Bunch Family Record, lists him as a son. In order to keep my numbering system the same as that of Dewitt Bunch, I am listing him here as a son.

The Known children of John Bunch (aa) were:

(aaa) John Bunch, 1742, mentioned in deed. See above. /died in Louisa Co., Va. His will, dated June 8, 1774, was filed for probate 13 Jan 1777, and in it he names sister, Lucresha Meredith; Nancy Bunch, dau. of Wm. Bunch; three brothers, Samuel, David & James. No wife or children mentioned. (Could land patents of 1725 or 1728 be his?)

(aab) ~~##########~~ William Bunch
1730 - ~~####################~~ he & John Bunch killed 2 wolves in Goochland County.
1738 Patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County.
1738 ~~XXXXXXX~~ a William on Tax List in Orange Co., Va, as being 2 tithe able. (Bunch Family Record, Vol. 1, p. 4, Jan .965.
1742 Sold land inherited from father John Bunch to brother John Bunch (same deed)
1774 Prob. died prior to this date. ~~W##############~~as he is not mentioned in the will of his bro. John (aaa)

Nothing is known of his family except this entry in the bible of David Bunch, "Anne Bunch, daughter of William & Feebe Bunch, wax born Sept. 18, 1755".

In 1764 "Feabea Bunch" was a witness to the will of Gilbert Gison. (Louisa Co. Va., Will Bk. 1, page 78.)

~~11~~ 50

FAMILY RECORD

Husband's Name in Full: JOHN BUNCH

Address

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Prior 1742			
Marriage				
Death	1776		Louisa County	Virginia
	(Will proved Louisa Co., Va., Jan. 13, 1777)			
Burial				

Father's Name: John Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name: Rebecca?

WIFE: Maiden Name in full: NOT MARRIED

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Children:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
2.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
3.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
4.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
5.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
6.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
7.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
8.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
9.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
10.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
11.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
12.	Birth				
Married to	Death				

Page 48-49-50

This Indenture made the fourtenth day of Mabch in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty two Between Will. Bunch and Henry Bunch of the one part and John Bunch of the Other part Witneseth that this William Bunch and Henry Bunch for and in consideration of Fifteen pounds Cur. money of Virginia to them in hand paid that is to say the sum of seven pounds ten Cur. to William Bunch and seven pounds ten Cur. to Henry Bunch to them in hand paid by this John Bunch at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt where of these William Bunch and Henry Bunch doth hereby confefs? and acknowledge Hath given granted bargained sold aliened? Releasidand? confirmed and by these presents Doth give grant bargain sell alvin? release and conform unto the John Bunch that their part and parces? of Lands situated lying and being in the County of Louisa and Fredricksville Parish containing by estimation one hundred and twenty acres(that is to say sixty acres from William Bunch and sixty acres from Henry Bunch which is part of estate of four hundred acres patented by John Bunch deceased and by the last will and Testament of the John Bunch dec'd left one hundred acres of Land including the plantation unto this pruchaser John Bunch and the remainder to be equally divided between William Bunch, Henry Bunch, David Bunch and James Bunch also his sons. Which parts of William Bunch and Henry Bunch is not laid off out of the Tract above mentioned. Which parts are by these presents sold unto John Bunch and his heirs forever together with all houses, orchards, gardens, and all other improvements what so ever and also all woods, underwoods? ,wares, water and water courses and all other profits comodities and advantages to the same belonging or in any wise apportaining. To Have and To Hold these Lands and all other and singular? the premises with their and every of their assurances unto the John Bunch and his heirs and asigns for ever and these William Bunch and Henry Bunch for themselves their heirs executors and admrs. doth covenant Grant and Agree to and with this John Bunch his heirs Executors Admrs. and asigns in manner and form following(that is to say) that they these William Bunch and Henry Bunch at the time of the ensealing and delivery hereof is and grants lawfully sized? of an absolute and indeposable? effort of inheritance in see? simple of and in the Land and other the premises herein before conveyed and every part and parcel thereof and hath good rightable and lawful authority to Grant, Bargain with the same in manner afores and that this John Bunch his heirs and asigners shall and may from time to time and at all times hereafter quietly and peaceably have hold and enjoy the above granted land and premises and every part and parcel thereof with the apportenances? without any lawfull suit, trouble, eviction or molestation of them these William Bunch and Henry Bunch their heirs or asigners or any other person or persons whatsoever claiming or claim by form or under them or either of them and that free and clear and freely and dearly acquited and dischared or by these William Bunch and Henry Bunch their heirs, Executors, Administrators or some o of them from time to time and at all times hereafter kept harmless and indemnified? of and from all and all manner of forever and other Bargain, Sales, gifts, Grants intails?, Dowers and libles of Dower and all other charge and incumbrance whatever has made committed done or suffered by them these William Bunch and Henry Bunch or by any other person or persons whatsoever claiming or to claim by from or under them or either of them and Lastly these William Bunch and Henry Bunch these land and premises herein before bargained and Sold with their and every of their assursenances unto this John Bunch his heirs and asigns with warrant and ever defend by these present in Witness whereof the parties to these presents their hands and seals have set this day of the year first above written.

(Continued Page 48-49-50)

Signed Seal'd and Delivered
in the Presance of

A. S. SMITH — HENRY BUNCH
BENJ. HENFLEE(?) — WILLIAM BUNCH

Page 51

Memorandum that peaceable and quiet posesion of the within mentioned premises was first had and taken by the within named William Bunch and Henry Bunch and by them delivered to the within named John Bunch to be by him held according to the within written Indenture.

In Presence of

A.S.SMITH — HENRY BUNCH
BENJ. HENFLEE(?) — WILLIAM BUNCH

Rec'd of John Bunch the fourteenth day of March one thousand seven hundred and forty two the sum of Fifteen pounds Cur. money of Virginia being the consideration money within mentioned we say received of John Bunch and us.

HENRY BUNCH
WILLIAM BUNCH

At a Court held for Louisa Co. on Monday the 14th. day of March 1742 This Indenture Receipt and Memorandum of Livery of Sesion? were acknowledged by Henry Bunch and William Bunch parties thereto and ordered to be received.

TEST JAMES LITTLEPAGE, CLK.

TRULY RECORDED BY,
James Littlepage, Clerk.

(Copied from microfilm no. F VA L 5b Pt. 3 A-B-1742-1759 at Genealogical Society Salt Lake City, Utah by Blanche Pratt in Oct. 1960)

(162

John Bunch junr
400
New Land
Form in 2d page of the book before this

George &c. **To all** &c. **Know ye** that for divers good causes and considerations but more Especially for and in consideration of the Sum of forty Shillings of good and lawfull money for our use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia **We have** given granted and confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and successors do give grant

(163

and confirm unto John Bunch junr of Hanover County one certain tract or parcel of land containing four hundred acres lying and being on the upper side of Tay Creek in the County aforesaid and bounded as followeth to wit, **Beginning** at a white oak on the said Creek a little above Edward Garlands corner on the same running South one hundred and ninety poles to a corner of several marked trees thence South fifty seven and a half East four hundred poles to another corner of several marked trees thence North one hundred and ninety poles to a —— on the Creek thence down the watercourses of the said Creek making upon a Straight line four hundred poles to the beginning **With all** &c. To have hold &c. To be held &c. yielding and paying &c. Provided &c. In witness &c. Witness our trusty and wellbeloved Hugh Drysdale Esqr our Lt. Governor &c at Williamsburgh under the Seal of our said Colony the eighteenth day of February one thousand seven hundred and twenty two in the ninth year of our Reign

Exa

Hugh Drysdale.

(Continued Page 118-120)

Be it known unto all men that I John Bunch of Louisa County being of sound mind and memory for which I desire to be truly thankful to the Lord calling to mind the uncertainity of this life do in manner & form make & ordain this to be my last will & testament and dispose of my worldly goods as followeth.

Item I give & bequeath to my sister Lucresha Meredith fifteen pounds current money. Item I give & bequeath to Nanny Bunch daughter of Wm. Bunch Ten pounds current money. Item I give & bequeath all the remaining part of my Estate to be Equally divided between my three Brothers Samuel David & James Bunch and I do appoint my Three Brothers Samuel David & James Bunches to be my Executors of this my last will and Testament as witness my hand & seal this eight day of the sixth month 1774.

John Bunch (SEAL)

Test Charles Moorman
George Bibb Micajah Davis

At a Court held for Louisa County January the 13th 1777
This Will was this day Exhibited in Court by James and Sam'l Bunch Ex'rs therein named and proved by the affirmation of Charles Moorman & Micajah Davis witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

A Copy Teste:

Lois C. Hadder *Deputy Clerk*
Circuit Court - Louisa County, Va.

Recorded in Will Book #2, Page 243

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM^4 BUNCH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1718				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1754				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOHN^3 BUNCH Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA

Wife's Full Maiden Name PHOEBE (FEBE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 ANNE^5	Birth	18 Sep 1755				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 MARTIN^5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 DAVID^5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 WINSLOW^5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME	WILLIAM BUNCH				
	Day Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth			Hanover Co	va
Mar				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	JOHN BUNCH			
Mother	REBECCA ____			

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME PHEOBE ____

Birth				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

Compiled by

Date:

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
① ② ~~DAVID~~	Birth	~~bef~~ c 1759 c1756			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
② ③ ~~MARTIN~~	Birth	~~bef~~ c 1759 c1757			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
① ANN (NANCY)	Birth	18 Sept 1755			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
⑤ ~~WINSTON~~	Birth	~~c~~ 1759			va
	Mar	c1784			
ELIZA BUNCH	Death	1830		Clark Co	Kentucky
	Burial				
④ ~~WINSLOW~~	Birth	c1757 c1758			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

WILLIAM BUNCH^4 son of John Bunch^3

The following is all I have on William.

1730 - He & John Bunch killed 2 wolves in Goochland County (R.H. Bunch)
1738 - William Bunch patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County (R.H. Bunch)
1738 - William Bunch on Tax List in Orange Co., Va. as being 2 titheable.
(Bunch Family Record, V.1,p.4, issue of Jan. 1965)
1742 - Sold interest in inheritance to brother John Bunch
1755 - had daughter Anne, born 18 Sept 1755.
1764 - "Feabea Bunch", witness to will of Gilbert Gibson (Louisa Co Will Bk 1,p.78)
1777 - William Bunch on list of Tithes, Fredericksville Parish, Louisa Co. 1777.
(Hist. of Louisa Co. p.162. Could be Wm. the son of David & Mary).

(On the copy you sent me, do you have birth date of Anne as 1744. If not I hit the wrong keys when I copied it.)

Surely William had more children than Anne.

LDS-Salt Lake - Sept. 1964

HUSBAND ILLIAM BUNCH
Birth abt. 1729 Place of Louisa Co., Virginia
Chr. Place
Death ~~15 Dec. 1831~~ Place
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. Place
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE RS. FEEBE BUNCH
Birth abt. 1731 Place of Louisa Co., Virginia
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
David and Mary Bunch's Family Bible

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Coy Bunch
c/o L.D.S. Temple
Mesa, Arizona
Stake Maricopa
Ward Gilbert

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) William Bunch
Feebe

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 2 1 OCT 1944
Endowed 1 7 APR 1952
Heir Coy Bunch
Relationship of Heir rel.

WIFE:
Baptized 2 8 OCT 1944
Endowed 2 2 FEB 1945
Sealed to Husband 2 1 APR 1955 AZ
Heir Coy Bunch
Relationship of Heir rel.il

ARCHIVE RECORD

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
F	1	Anne Bunch	18 Sept. 1755	of Louisa Co.,	Va.		Date To	2 8 OCT 1944	2 2 FEB 1945	2 1 APR 1955 AZ
	2						Date To			
	3						Date To			
	4						Date To			
	5						Date To			
	6						Date To			
	7						Date To			
	8						Date To			
	9						Date To			
	10						Date To			
	11						Date To			
	12						Date To			
	13						Date To			
	14						Date To			
							Date To			

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

PRODUCT OF
EST. 1868
Amfile ®
KANKAKEE, ILL.
AMBERG FILE & INDEX CO.

No. 5721T3

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:

NAME: WINSTON BUNCH 5

Born 1759 Bedford Co Va

Married 1784

Died 1830 Clark Co Ky

Buried

Father ? WILLIAM BUNCH ?

Mother ? Pheobe

Other Mar.

SPOUSE: ELIZA (BONCH)

Born

Married/Other

Died

Buried

Father ? Henry BONCH ?

Mother ? Ann

CHILDREN	BORN Date & Place	DIED Date & Place	MARRIED Date & Place	SPOUSE
1. (6) DAVID W.	1785 Bedford Co Va	1845 ?Montgomery Co Mo Mo?	13 Jan 1806 Louisa Co Va	ELIZABETH WRI (1786-1854) dau of John
2. (6) WILLIAM	c1781			MARTHA HART
3.				
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				

WINSTON BUNCH - REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Virginia Soldiers of 1776. Winston Bunch, Private

War Office. I do certify that Winston Bunch of Albemarle Co. has served three years in the First Va. Contl. Regt. being the term for which he enlisted, and is entitled to warrant for the proportion of land allowed for that length of service. Signed: William Davies, 4 Aug., 1782. Winston Bunch assigned his right and title to warrant to David Clark. Witnesses: Christopher Clark and Patrick Lister.

- - - - - - - - - -

Virginia Soldiers of 1776. Capt. Harris' Company.

A Pay Roll of Captain Harris' Company of Militia from Albemarle Co., Va.

Joined the Army at Williamsburg, 19 Sept., 1781 and was discharged 6th Nov. following forty-eight days. B. Harris, Captain; Josua Fry, Leut.; George Murrel, Ensign; Saml. Shelton, George Maxwell, John Burges, William Bovy, John Blanc, Sergeants.

Privates

James Suddeth
John Hattam
Thomas Miles
William Martin
Benjamin Miles
Stephan Grimes
John Suddeth
Reuben Blanc
Joshua Mourning
Peter Lyon
Walter Leak
Benjamin Snead
James Claybrook
William Kindred
Joseph Grimes
John Tucker

Solomon Wood
Rice Garland
WINSTON BUNCH
John Peirce
Ambrose Lucas
James Jones
John Necum
Richard Gentry
Stark Wright
James Ferguson
Joseph Watson
Robert Shackelford
Joseph Birch
Edmund Grady
William Owens
Steward Owens

Dixon Deadman
Edward Rogers
William Bailey
Daniel McCoy
John Feguson
Bland Shiflett
Joseph Roberts
John Beck
Killey Eastern
Absolem Aistock
Neal McFall
Hezekiah -eads (torn)
William Maupain
William Fry

From: Mrs. Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury
841 El Paso Dr.
Los Angeles 42, Calif.
May, 1960.

Dear Cousin
Just got your letter with
information on my Bunch line

5. **WINSTON BUNCH** (1759-1830)
? Served 3 years in the Rev. Virginians in the Rev. Gwathmey, 1938.
Ky Entries & Deeds, p.320. Jillson
1782 "of Albermale Co." (Va. Soldiers of 1776,(Burgess?)
1781 Pvt, Co. of Capt. Harris, Militia from Albemarle Co., Va.

b. 1759 Gen. Records Comm., NSDAR. Bedford Co., Va.
m. 1784
d. 1830, Clark Co., Ky.
ch. David W., b. 1785, m. Elizabeth Wright
William m. Martha Hart.
Others - but names unknown.

son they had another son Henry Bunch
In the Barnett book states Hamilton
& Mary Ann died in [illegible] County
Missouri. The Bunch & Park book
states that David W Bunch was
the son of Winston Bunch who
was in the Rev. War & that Ruth
L (Peyton) Chapter # 181287 shows her a
descendent of Eliza M. Bunch Hamilton
sister. Would you advise me to
write to the DAR in Washington?
Would they give me info on that?
who would I write to give
DAR. Washington D.C. I hate to
ask you so many questions but

Dear Geneva

Just got your letter with information on my Bunch line thank you so much I didn't have the names of my Hamiltons brothers and sisters my father who is in his eighties is the great grandson of Hamilton V. Bunch his grandfather Dennie Bunch is one of Hamiltons & Mary Ann Darnalls son they had another son Henry Bunch. In the Darnall book states Hamilton & Mary Ann died in Ralls County Missouri. The Bunch & Parke book states that David W Bunch was the son of Winston Bunch who was in the Rev. War. & that Ruth L (Peyton) Cluster #181229 show her a descendent of Eliza M. Bunch Hamiltons sister. Would you adivise me to write to the D.AR in Washington? Would they give me info on that? Who would I write to just DAR Washington D.C. I hate to ask you so many questions but

I'm so eager to find out so much of my fathers family because he is so intrusted in it, thats what really keeps him going. my father calls me everyday to see if I come up with something. I went to my library & ordered the census you stated hope to come up with something.

Thanks again for your help. if you know any more leads let me know

Sincerly
Edna Bunch (Bates)

DAVID W. BUNCH OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY:MISSOURI

Yes, I have the record from Pioneer Families of Missouri on this David W. Bunch. I have always intended to read some Montgomery County census and see if I could put the family together, but just never did get around to doing so.

I do have the following additional information on him which may help a little (?)

- -

from GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE N.S.D.A.R.
Lineage and Revolutionary Service. Sec. 12, Vol. 7

Eliza M. Bunch (1821-1902) m. (1842) Sandusky T. Peyton (1816-1893)
David W. Bunch (1785-1845) m. (1809) Elizabeth Wright (1786-1854)
Winston Bunch (b. 1759, Bedford County, Va.; died 1830 Clark Co., Ky.;
m. (1784) Eliza Bunch (1764-1834)

Winston Bunch served three years as a private in the First Virginia Continental Regiment.

References: Land Bounty Warrant, 110 issued Feb. 2, 1783
p. 194, Year Book, Kentucky S.A.R. (1913)
p. 242, Pioneer Families of Missouri, Bryant & Rose.
p. 515, Pike & Calhoun Cos., Chicago, Ill.

Children of Revolutionary Ancestor:

1. David W., born 1785, married Elizabeth Wright
2. William, born ____, married Martha Hart.

Other children, but names unknown.

- -

From "KENTUCKY ENTRIES & DEEDS" by Jillson
Copied by Geneva King

Military Warrants, 1782-1793. (Page 320.)

Bunch, Winslow	100 Acres Warrant No. 3998 Nov. 19, 1785 3 years a soldier in the Virginia Line.
Bunch, Winston	100 acres Warrant No. 110 Feb. 2, 1783 3 years a soldier in Virginia Continental Line.

- -

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:

NAME: DAVID W. BUNCH
Born 1785
Married 13 JAN 1806 Louisa Co Va
Died 1845
Buried
Father WINSTON BUNCH
Mother ELIZA BUNCH
Other Mar.

SPOUSE: ELIZABETH WRIGHT
Born 1786
Married/Other ~~18~~
Died 1854
Buried
Father John Wright
Mother

CHILDREN BUNCH	BORN Date & Place	DIED Date & Place	MARRIED Date & Place	SPOUSE
1. THOMPSON H.	c1806		26 Aug 1826 Callaway Co Mo	NANCY HAYS
2. JOHN. J.	(1800-10) c1808			
3. WILLIAM F.	c1810			
4. LUCRETIA (Crecy)	~~1810-15~~ c1812 Tenn			JACOB PEVERLEY
5. PATSY A. (MARTHA)	1810-15			
6. STERLING L.	1810-20 c1816			
7. LEWIS W.				
9. AMANDA J.				
10. HAMILTON V.				
11. ELIZA M.	1821 ~~1816~~	1902 ~~1893~~	1842	SANDUSKY T. PEYTON (1816-1893)
12 DAVID W.				
13 CORDELIA				
14 ELIZABETH				
8. ~~15.~~ NANCY D.				

830 allaway o MO (beside 2. JOHN J.)

850 allaway (beside 4. LUCRETIA)

840 [illegible] allaway Co (beside 6. STERLING L.)

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANNE^{5} BUNCH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Sep 1755				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father WILLIAM^{4} BUNCH Mother's Maiden Name PHOEBE / FEBE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

WILLIAM^4
JOHN^3 unproven

1782 −
26
9

I wonder if those of this generation that we cannot account for might be his children, viz:

~~1.~~ ② Martin Bunch. (b. c1756) - 21 in 1777) (Check date 1777 if you can) (VaMagH&B
1777 - Renounced Alleg to Breat Britian,(1777?) in Henry Co., Mo. (V.9,p13)
VA?
1782 - On personal property tax list of Albemarle Co., Va.
(Albemarle Co. Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. 5, p.49)
1798 - Martin Bunch on Jury, Grainger Co., Tenn.) Grainger Co, Tenn
1798- Deed, Grainger Co., Tenn.) Records from RH Bunch.
1802 - " " "
1804 & 1808 " " "
See also Vol. 3, No. 1, BUNCH FAMILY RECORD, Spring 1967. for children.
1805 - On Tax list, Grainger Co, Tenn (EarlyTennTaxLists, Curtis, 1964)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name MARTIN⁵ BUNCH

This Information Obtained From:

MOVED to Claiborne from Grainger c1808

John, David, James & Winslow in 1830 Claiborne

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence / of Henry Co Va (from Albermarle Co Va)

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1760-70				
Chr'nd		(A Female Aged 60-70 living with James 1830 Census)			
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 JOHN	Birth	c1785			Va	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Sept 1811		Claiborne Co	Tenn	by Rev John Hall
	MILLIE	Death					
		Burial					
	2 DAVID W	Birth	c1788				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 ~~24~~ Sept 1809		~~Claiborne Co~~	Tenn	GRAINGER Co
	Heister Midkiff	Death					
		Burial					
	3 JANE	Birth	c1791			TENN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	____ Hopson	Death					
		Burial					
	4 JAMES	Birth	c1799			TENN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Isabel	Death					
		Burial					
	5 WINSLOW W	Birth	1800-10				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Aug ~~[illegible]~~ 1824		Grainger Co	Tenn	
	Elizabeth (LYNE ~~Lyon~~ (LANE	Death					
		Burial					
	6 ANNA	Birth	c1809			Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	RALPH SHELTON	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

150
65
1785

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name JOHN BUNCH

This Information Obtained From:
1830 Claiborne Census
1850 ✓ ✓
Bunch Family Record
Spring 1967

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1785			Va	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Sept 1811		Claiborne Co	Tenn	by Rev John Hall
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Martin Bunch   Mother's Maiden Name ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name MILLIE (? BUNCH ?)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1795			Va	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 ?	Birth	c1813				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 JOSEPH	Birth	c1815				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 July 1842		Claiborne Co	Tenn	
	Wilmoth (Harrell)	Death					
		Burial					
	3 MELETA	Birth	c1818				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Louiza	Birth	c1823				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 NANCY	Birth	c1825				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 W C	Birth	c1827				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	(?, ___ Simmons?)	Burial					
	7 WINNY	Birth	c1829				
	Full Name of Spouse* CARTER	Mar.	13 OCT 1865		CLAIBORNE	TN	
	Jas M Carpenter	Death					
		Burial					
	8 JAMES Jr.	Birth	c1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 MATILDA	Birth	c1839				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

(Checks with 1830 Census)

Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes & References

1830 Census Claiborne

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME DAVID W. BUNCH

	Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	(1790-1800) c1788			
Mar	17 Sept 1817		GRAINGER Co	Tenn
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	MARTIN BUNCH			
Mother				

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME HEISTER MIDKIFF

Birth				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

Compiled by

Date

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
1 M	Birth	c1818			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2 F	Birth	c1820			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3 F	Birth	c1822			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4 F	Birth	c1824			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5 M	Birth	c1826			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6 F	Birth	c1828			
	Marr				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME Hopson X

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth				
Mar				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME Jane Bunch

Birth	c1791			Tenn
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

Compiled by

Date

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
David	Birth	c1829			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
Untia	Birth	c1832			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name JAMES BUNCH

This Information Obtained From:
1830 Claiborne Census (1)
1850 ✓ ✓ (2)
BUNCH FAMILY RECORDS
Spring 1967 (3)
(F 60-70 with him in 1830)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1799			Tenn	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	c1826				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ISABEL ______

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1810			Tenn	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth	c1827				
	Full Name of Spouse* GAINS	Mar.	27 Aug 1843		CLAIBORNE	TN	
	Wm Goins	Death					
		Burial					
	2 JANE	Birth	c1829				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 May 1855		Claiborne Co	Tenn	
	Henry Hurst	Death					
		Burial					
	3 MOURNING	Birth	c1832				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 May 1855		Claiborne Co	Tenn	
	Greenberry BUNDREN	Death					
		Burial					
	4 MALISSA	Birth	c1835				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 July 1857		Claiborne Co	Tenn	
	Geo W Carpenter	Death					
		Burial					
	5 MARTIN ✓	Birth	c1837				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Jan 1856		Claiborne Co	Tenn	
	Mary Jane (? Hopson)	Death					
		Burial					
	6 DAVID W.	Birth	c1839				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Apr 1858				
	Sarah (? West)	Death					
		Burial					
	7 SAMUEL	Birth	c1842				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 JAMES	Birth	c1844				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 MARTHA ADALINE	Birth	1848		GRAINGER Co	TENN (3)	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Oct 1866		Claiborne Co	Tenn	
	John Webster Bunch	Death	7 Apr 1935	Lexington		Ky	
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1830
70
1760

1830
60

[illegible]

Notes on References

Bunch Family Record
Spring 1967

Compiled by

Date

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME George W. Carpenter

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth				
Mar	1 July 1857	Claiborne Co Tenn		
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME Malissa Bunch

Birth	c1835			
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	James Bunch, son Martin			
Mother				

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
George	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
James	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
Bettie	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
Sophie	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
Mollie	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
Sarah	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME MARTIN V. BUNCH

Notes & References:

1860 Clarborne (1)
BUNCH FAMILY RECORD (2)

MARTIN - in CSA - CIVIL WAR
Co E - 29 Tenn Inf. (2)

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	c1837			
Mar.	2 Jan 1856		Clarborne Co	Tenn.
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	JAMES, son of MARTIN			
Mother	Isabel			

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME MARY (1) JANE HOPSON (2)

Birth				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

Compiled by

Date

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
1 MALISSA J. (1) (?JANE) (2)	Birth	c1856			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2 MILDRED M. (1) (MILLY) (2)	Birth	c1858			
JOHN JONES	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3 RICHARD E (2)	Birth	1861 (2)			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4 George C. (2)	Birth	11 Dec 1865 (2)			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5 JOSIAH THOMAS (2)	Birth	1868 (2)			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
MARY (2) } TWINS (2)	Birth	1872 (2)			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
MARTHA (2) } TWINS (2)	Birth	1872 (2)			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8 RHODA (2)	Birth	June 1875 (2)			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9 SARAH H (SALLIE) (2)	Birth	1877			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10 ARKIE (2)	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

11 BRANSON (2) (died at abt 2 yrs of age

12 ISABELLE (2)

13 SUSIE (2)

1860 Claiborne (1)
Bunch Family Record (2)

Compiled by

Date

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME DAVID W. BUNCH

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	c1839(1)		Claiborne Co	Tenn
Mar	(1) 7 Apr 1858			
Death	(2) Living 1935 - Tazwell Co Tenn			
Burial				
Other Marriages	(2) Rebecca Horst West			
Father	JAMES, son of MARTIN			
Mother	Isabel.			

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME SARAH (? WEST?)

Birth	c1838(1)			Tenn
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
MARY M.(1) (MATILDA(2))	Birth	c1858-9			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
JAMES(2)	Birth	1865			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
John W(2)	Birth	1868			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
WILLIAM CLINTON(2)	Birth	1871			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
SAMUEL(2)	Birth	1873			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
JOSEPH(2)	Birth	1898			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
~~2nd Marr~~	Burial				
Robert(2)	Birth	1899(2)			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
MOSSIE(2)	Birth				
	Mar				
TWINS ?	Death		Died in Infancy		
	Burial				
FLOSSIE(2)	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

JOHN WEBSTER BUNCH

{BUNCH FAMILY RECORD(3)
{(ALL in BLUE)

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	14 Apr 1843[3]		Grainger Co[3]	Tenn
Mar	4 Oct 1866(3)		Claiborne Co	Tenn(3)
Death	21 Oct 1929[3]	Lexington[3]		Ky
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	ARMSTEAD BUNCH			
Mother				

Compiled by

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME MARTHA ADALINE BUNCH

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	1848[3]		Grainger Co[3]	Tenn
Death	7 Mch 1935[3]	Lexington[3]		Ky
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	JAMES (s of MARTIN)			
Mother	Isabel			

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
JAMES W.	Birth	c1869		GRAINGER Co	Tenn
	Mar				
SARAH FRANCES (Rogers)	Death	11 Nov 1954		Lexington	Ky
	Burial				
WILLARD S.	Birth	c1871		Claiborne Co	Tenn
(1) (2) NETTIE (ROGERS) PARSONS	Mar	1 JUNE 1925		Fayette Co	Ky
	Death				
	Burial				
HENRY	Birth	c1874		Grainger Co	Tenn
(2) Margaret Eliz. (Rogers) Bennett	Mar	(1) (2) 8 Feb 1943		Fayette Co	Ky
(1) CARRIE GRAVITT	Death				
	Burial				
GEORGE WASHINGTON	Birth	c1877			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
JERRY	Birth	(c1879)(c1881)		GRAINGER Co	Tenn
(1)	Mar	29 Oct 1923		Fayette Co	Ky
(2) LILLIAN (—) HANCHELL	Death				
	Burial	~~36~~			
SARAH	Birth				
	Mar				
SIDNEY DELANEY	Death				
	Burial				
F ? ______	Birth				
	Mar				
B.F. SUTHERLAND	Death				
	Burial				
8 F ______	Birth				
	Mar				
W. L. BURTON	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME WINSLOW W. BUNCH

1830 Census Claiborne
(NOT in 1850 ✓)
Ref- DeWitt BUNCH

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	1800-10			
Mar	30 Aug 1824		Grainger Co	Tenn
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH LYNE

Birth	1800-10			
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

Compiled by

Date

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
M	Birth	c1825			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
M	Birth	1827			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
F	Birth	1829			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

1850 Census Claiborne (1)
SHELTON FAM in AM. (2)
1860 Claiborne (3)
1880 Grainger (4)

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME RALPH SHELTON

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	c1787			Va
Mar				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME ANNA BUNCH

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	c1809			Tenn
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	MARTIN BUNCH			
Mother				

CHILDREN 1850 Census		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
F LOUIZA	Birth	c1826			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
F LEETY ?JAMES Carpenter (3)	Birth	c1828			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
MARY A.	Birth	c1835			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
ELIZABETH	Birth	c1838			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
MARK	Birth	c1840			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
ANDERSON MARY (4)	Birth	c1843			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
JASPER (2) (3) (3)	Birth	c1844			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8 PENELOPE	Birth	c1845			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9 MALINDA	Birth	c1847			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10 HOUSTON (JOHN (3))	Birth	c1846			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
11. EDMOND		1850			

1850 Clairborne

#118 Shelton,	Ralph	63	va
	Anna	41	Tenn
	Louiza	24	✓
	Leety (f)	22	
	Mary A	15	
	Elizabeth	13	
	MARK	10	
	Anderson	7	
	Jasper	6	
	Penelope	5	
	Malinda	3	
	Houston	4	
	Edmond	3/12	
	Thurn A (f)	6	
	Louiza	3	
	Christy (m)	?	

1850
63
1787

1850
63
1887

41
24
17

1820
45
775

Subj: BUNCH query
Date: 00-05-18 15:04:53 EDT
From: finn@ionet.net (Meg Greenwood)
To: NUNNE002@aol.com (Nunnely, Mary-FHC)

Mary - Doing well with my myriad of surnames. Beginning to hate a few <G>.

Just saw this on the BUNCH surname group - I have NOT told her of forwarding this to you, I have not contacted her at all.

If this data links to a BUNCH you can find, either contact her, or send it to me, and I will forward it on, being a BUNCH surname subscriber.
- Meg

There is another one that is incredibly obscure, the poor writer has obviously been digging for this BUNCH connection - I think it just bothers him that he can't find anything on this first marriage. Here is a synopsis of his plea -

++

HI - My name is Duane Mills, born Pawhuska OK 1936. Worked overseas for an Oil Co [I wonder which one-Meg] and retired in Stavanger.

Looking for Ann, Anne or Anna BUNCH that married a Ralph SHELTON in Claiborne, or Grainger Co. Tennessee in the early 1800s. They supposedly had 4 daughters named Sally, Jincie, Susan and Ann. This last Ann seems to have married a Hugh CARROLL in the early 1800s also and went West to Indian Territory.

I have documentation on the Hugh CARROLL marriage, but not the SHELTON/BUNCH one. I am a descendant of Ralph SHELTON and his second wife Anna TAYLOR. This is documented well. Their earliest child is 1828, but their marriage records show 1838 marriage.

It was quite possible that Ralph SHELTON married a BUNCH, but it was not Ann or Anna. I have seen references to court records where Ralph was directed to pay for an inquest in 1822 into the death of his wife Mormen or Mornen. I have also seen references to a Mourning BUNCH but have no paperwork to follow up.

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

That is about it for this query - LMKnow if there is anything to send on - again, I have not mentioned your existence to him, I replied for the Pawhuska connection, and the obvious one to PPCo. - Meg
<finn@ionet.net>

-------------------- Headers --------------------

Return-Path: <finn@ionet.net>
Received: from rly-yg01.mx.aol.com (rly-yg01.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.1]) by air-yg04.mail.aol.com (v73.12) with ESMTP; Thu, 18 May 2000 15:04:53 -0400
Received: from ionet.net (mail.ionet.net [206.41.128.16]) by rly-yg01.mx.aol.com (v71.10) with ESMTP; Thu, 18 May 2000 15:04:24 -0400
Received: from ionet.net (ip352.bart1.ok.pub-ip.ionet.net [38.193.99.98]) by ionet.net (8.9.1a/8.9.1) with ESMTP id OAA00492 for <NUNNE002@aol.com>; Thu, 18 May 2000 14:04:53 -0500 (CDT)

Claiborne Co TN

~~#118~~

From: Sheltons in England and America Pub.
(by) Mildred Campbell Whitaker (no date given)
Ralph Shelton, son of Azariah,
Ralph's first wife was a Bunch
and is thought to be a dau
of Martin Bunch of Henry Co VA

Claiborne Co TN 1850

#118

Ralph Shelton			63	VA			
Anna	✓		41	TN	Thury A (F)	6	TN
Louiza	✓		24	✓	Louiza	3	✓
Leety	✓	F	22	✓	Chrisly (M)	?	✓
Mary A	✓		15	✓			
Elizabeth	✓		13	✓			
Mark	✓		10	✓			
Anderson	✓		7	✓			
Jasper	✓		6	✓			
Penelope	✓		5	✓			
Melinda	✓		3	✓			
Houston	✓		4	✓			
Edmond	✓		3/12	✓			

Subj: Re: Anna Bunch/Ralph Shelton
Date: 00-05-20 11:36:43 EDT
From: Nunne002
To: finn@ionet.net

From:
Park/e/s and Bunch On The Trail West (pub 1982) by Alice Crandall Park
Anna 6 Bunch; Martin 5 Bunch; William 4 Bunch; John 3 Bunch; John 2 Bunch; John 1 Bunch. Anna 6, born ca 1809, married Ralph Shelton.

From:
Records of Geneva Roosevelt King (deceased) secretary for the Bunch Family Reunion Committee for many years:

- Sheltons in England and America (pub. date not given) author: Mildred Campbell Whitaker. Ralph Shelton, son of Azariah. Ralph's first wife was a Bunch and is thought to be a daughter of Martin Bunch of Henry Co. VA.
- Claiborne Co. TN - 1850 census

#118

Shelton, Ralph	63	VA	
" Anna	41	TN	
" Louiza	24	TN	
" Leety	22	TN	
" Mary A	15	TN	
" Elizabeth	13	TN	
" Mark	10	TN	
" Anderson	7	TN	
" Jasper	6	TN	
" Penelope	5	TN	
" Melinda	3	TN	
" Houston	4	TN	
" Edmond	3/12	TN	
" Thury A.	6	TN	Female
" Louiza	3	TN	
" Chrisly	(?)	TN	Male

- Family Group sheet

Ralph Shelton born ca 1787 - VA
Anna Bunch Shelton born ca 1809 - TN - dau of Martin Bunch
Issue of Ralph and Anna:
Louisa b ca 1826
Leety b ca 1828 married James Carpenter (?) see 1860 census-Claiborne Co.
Mary A. b ca 1835
Elizabeth b ca 1838
Mark b ca 1840
Anderson b ca 1843 married Mary - see 1880 census - Grainger Co. TN
Jasper b ca 1844 - see Sheldon Family in America and 1860 census - Claiborne Co. TN - references not included in her material
Penelope b ca1845
Houston b ca 1846
Malinda b ca 1847
Edmond b ca 1850

Geneva King makes no comments in her material about all of the other people living in the household of Ralph Shelton on the 1850 census. Some of these children seem to have similar names to a brother of Anna Bunch Shelton.

From:
Bunch Family Record (Vol. 3, Spring 1967 - page 5) published by Dewitt Bunch, now deceased:

- Mourning Bunch b ca 1832, dau of James Bunch (b 1799) and Isabel (b 1810) and granddaughter of Martin Bunch and wife (unknown) married on 23 May 1855 in Claiborne Co. TN. Mourning Bunch was a niece of Anna Shelton Bunch. Her

Claiborne Co TN

[illegible]

From: Sheltons in England & America

(by) Mildred Campbell

[illegible])

Ralph Shelton son of Azariah

Ralph's first wife [illegible]

and is thought to be a dau

of Martin Bunch of Henry Co

Claiborne Co TN 1850

#118

Ralph Shelton 63 VA

Anna " 41 TN

Louiza " 24

Lusty "

Mary A " 15

Elizabeth "

Mark " 10

Anderson " 7

Jasper

Penelope

Melinda

Houston

Edmond

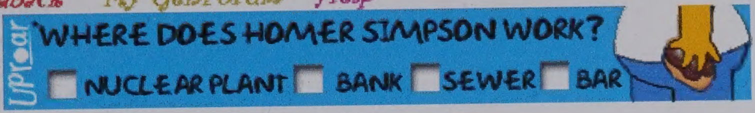
father James was a brother to Anna Bunch Shelton, both James and Anna being
children of Martin Bunch.
Mourning Bunch married Green Berry Bundren (see date above)

Found nothing else pertaining to Ralph Shelton and Anna Bunch. Did find some misc. census records before 1850 on the name Shelton, but would not be helpful.
Appreciate the fact that you do not give out my name or E-Mail to these Bunch researchers. There are so many that it might become a fulltime job!!!
Mary N.

GenForum

Jump to Forum
[ ] Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help


Uproar
WHERE DOES HOMER SIMPSON WORK?
☐ NUCLEAR PLANT ☐ BANK ☐ SEWER ☐ BAR

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Bunch Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Jessie & Ralph Bunch - Montana 1910-67

Posted by: Meg Greenwood

Date: November 28, 1999 at 09:27:22

827 of 832 Go

Have not seen any Montana BUNCHes. Seeking connections to Ralph BUNCH (born IL) died Great Falls, Montana 1958, and Jessie BUNCH (born 1901,MI, maiden surname HALCRO) died 1967. Stayed most of their lives in the Great Falls area. Only daughter's surname now Oakley. Appreciate leads.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/bunch/messages/827.html

Search this forum:
[ ] Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:
[ ] Go
☒ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Social Security Administration
Office of Earnings Operations
FOIA Workgroup
300 N. Greene Street
P.O. Box 33022
Baltimore, Maryland 21290

Re: Freedom of Information Act Request

Dear Freedom of Information Officer,

I am writing this request under the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. Section 552. I hereby request a copy of the SS-5, Application for Social Security Card, for the following individual:

BUNCH, RALPH
516-03-0886
Birth: 25 Apr 1902
Death: May 1965

This individual is deceased, having been listed in the Social Security Administration's Death Master File. I understand the fee for this service is $7.00 when the Social Security Number is provided. Included is a check for $______ made out to the Social Security Administration to cover any administrative costs required by this request.

Please respond to my request upon receipt of this initial correspondence. Thank you for your attention and assistance.

Sincerely,

Address:

Daytime Phone Number:

Ralph Bunch

b 25 Apr 1902

d May 1965 - Dillon, Beaverhead, Mt

Jessie Halcrow Bunch

b 4 Mar 1901

d Jul 1967 - Great Falls, Cascade MT

WILLIAM^4

JOHN^3 } unproven

PRODUCT OF
EST. 1868
Amfile ®
KANKAKEE,
ILL.
AMBERG FILE & INDEX CO.

No. 5721T3

1810
84
-26

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name WINSLOW^{5} BUNCH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence ALBEMARLE, VA - GRAINGER Co TN

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. AMER REV

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father WILLIAM^{4} BUNCH Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SELAH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Geneva King
Nowata, Okla.
June, 1960.

WINSLOW BUNCH - REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Record from the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

WINSLOW BUNCH - PRIVATE - VIRGINIA LINE

Nov. __, 1776	Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of 9th Va. Regt., Thomas Fleming, Esq., Commanding. On Co. pay roll for month of Nov., 1776, about 6 2/3 dollars.
June 9, 1777	Capt. Wm. Henderson's 9th Va. Regt., Col Geo. Mathews, Commanding. "Present" on company's muster roll for month of May, 1777.
Aug. 11, 1777	Capt. Wm. Henderson's Co., 9th Va. Regt., Col. Geo. Mathews, commanding. On Co. muster roll for month of July, 1777. Term of enlistment - 2 years from April 10, 1776. Absent sick.
Sept. 1, 1777	Capt. Wm. Henderson's Co., 9th Va. Regt., Col. Geo. Mathews, Commanding. "Present" on companY's muster foll for month of August, 1777.
Jan. 1, 1778	Co - Part of 9th Va. Battlaion of Foot. On muster foll from last muster to Jan. 2, 1778. Sick Lancester.
Feb. 10, 1778	Part of 9th Va. Regt, Commanded by Lt. Col. Ball. (The others being prisoners of War). On muster roll for Jan., 1778. "Discharged".
Mch 5, 1778	9th Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball. On muster foll for Feb., 1778. Term of enlistment - 3 years. On furlough.
June 1, 1778	5th & 9th Regt. of Foot (Va.) commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball. On muster roll for March, 1778. On furlough.
July 5, 1778.	Brunswick. 5th & 9th Va. Regt of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball. On muster roll for June, 1778. On Furlough.
Aug. 4, 1778	White Plains. 5th & 9th Regt. Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball. On muster roll for July, 1778. "Deserted May".
Oct. __, 1778	Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of 1st Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker. On pay roll for Oct., 1778. Commencement of pay, July 1, 1778. Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars. Time of service - 4 months. Amt. of pay and subsistence - 26 2/3 dollars. Omitted July, Aug., & Sept. while on furlough.
Aug. 3, 1779	Camp Rammapah. Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of 1st & 10th Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Wm. Davies. On Co. muster roll for July, 1779. "Enlisted July 14, 1778, for 3 years".
May 1, 1779	Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of 1st & 10th Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies. On company roll for May, 1779, at 6 2/3 dollars per month. Amt. of pay and subsistence, 6 2/3 dollars.
June 1, 1779	Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of 1st & 10th Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Wm. Davies. On pay roll for month of June, 1779, at 6 2/3 dollars.
July 1, 1779	Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of 1st & 10th Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Wm. Davies. On pay roll for month of July, 1779, at 6 2/3 dollars.
Aug. _, 1779	Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of 1st & 10th Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Wm. Davies. On pay roll for Aug., 1779, at 6 2/3 dollars; subsistence, 4 2/3 dollars; total 11 1/3 dollars.
Sept., 1779	Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of 1st & 10th Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Wm. Davies. On pay roll for Sept., 1779, at 6 2/3 dollars; subsistence, 10 dollars; total, 16 2/3 dollars.
Nov., 1779	Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of 1st & 10th Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Wm. Davies. On pay roll for Nov., 1779, at 6 2/3 dollars; subsistence, 10 dollars; total, 16 2/3 dollars.
Oct., 1779	Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of 1st & 10th Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Wm. Davies. On col pay roll for Oct, 1779, at 6 2/3 dollars; subsistence, 10 dollars; total, 16 2/3 dollars.
Jan. 24, 1785	Winslow Bunch, 1st & 10th Va. Regt's, appears in a book under the following heading "A list of Soldiers of Va. Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay Agreeable toan Act. of Assembly passed Nov. Session, 1781" By whom received - Himself. Date - Jan. 24, 1785. Sum - 56 lbs, 1 - 2. (V. 176, p. 339).

Additional Children and Sources:

Wife's name

Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children

9

Full Name of Spouse

10

Full Name of Spouse

Bunch, Winslow Rev. War

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

13890 *(See reverse for explanation)*

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

FILE DESIGNATION	RECEIPT NO.	DATE OF FORM NA-332
Incl 10th VA. Regt	103423	

UNIT	NAME OF SEARCHER	DATE	PAGES
NGR	H. Wilson	5-4-60	0
NWC	H. Wilson	5-4-60	10

B | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt, Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Next muster roll on file July, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(543)

B | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

4. WINSLOW BUNCH

in the Rev. Gwathmey (1938)

1776-1779 Served 3 years in the Rev. (Va ~~Soldiers of 1776) by Burgess~~
Ky. Entries & Deeds, p.320) Jillson

1782 - On personal property Tax. Albemarle Co., Va.
(Albemarle Co. Hist. Soc. Papers, V.5, p.49)

B | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Winslow Bunch

, Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Sept 1., 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years from Apl 10/76

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(543)

B | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Winslow Bunch

, Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years from Apl 10/76

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(543)

B | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Vinslow Bunch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: x ~~absent~~
Dischd.

x As on Roll

J Hiard
Copyist.

(543h)

B | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Vinslow Bunch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Lancaster.

J Hiard
Copyist.

(543h)

B | 5 and 9 | Va.

Winslough Bunch

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Carter Copyist.

(543h)

B | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Winsler Bunch

Appears with the rank of Pt on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Copyist.

(543h)

B | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Winslow Bunch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

(543h) *Copyist.*

B | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Winslow Bunch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

(543h) *Copyist.*

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt, Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapan

August 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

B. | 1 | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt., Capt. Custis Kendall's Company of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 4 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted July August & Septr. while on furlough.

Remarks:

Brooks.

(545) Copyist.

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt, Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman
Copyist.

(545)

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt, Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment~~ until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman
Copyist.

(545)

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman
Copyist.

(545)

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman
Copyist.

(545)

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt, Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman
Copyist.

(545)

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt, Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman
Copyist.

(545)

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt, Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 1 & 10 | Va.

Winslow Bunch

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Jany 24, 1785.

Sum £56-1-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Audrs Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 339

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

WILLIAM^4 } unproven
JOHN^3

~~2.~~ 1 DAVID BUNCH

1777 - Renounced Alleg to Great Britian (~~1777?~~ yes), in Henry Co., Va.(abovesource)
1782 - on Tax list, Henry County, Va. (Va. Tax Payers, Fothergill & Naugle).
97&98 ~~1797~~ - on Jury, Grainger County, Tenn, ~~1798~~ & 1807
17989 } - on Tax list, Grainger Co, Tenn (Early Tenn Tax Lists, by Curtis 1964)
~~1802 - Deeds, Grainger Co, Tenn. (R. H. Bunch)~~
~~1804 - Also listed in BUNCH FAMILY RECORD, Spring 1967, Vol. 3, No. 1)~~
~~1805~~)
1797, 1805 - on Tax list, as above.
1821 - " " "
1804, Deed - Grainger Co. (R. H. Bunch)
1810 "
1816 "
1818
1823, 1825.

DAVID^5 BUNCH

	Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	c1756			
Mar				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	Wm 4 Bunch			
Mother				

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME

Birth				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

Compiled by

Date

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City or Town	County	State/Country
WILLIAM	Birth	bef 1784 c1783			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
M	Birth	1784-94 c1786			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
M	Birth	1784-94 c1789			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
1F	Birth	1784-94 c1793			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
M	Birth	1794-1800 c1797			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
M	Birth	1800-10 c1800			
	Death				
	Death				
	Burial				
F	Birth	1800-10 c1803			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

1810
26
1784

1777
21
1798

1777
18
1759
21
1780

1810 Grainger (1)
1830 ✓ (2)
1850 ✓ (3)

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME WILLIAM BUNCH

	Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State/Country
	Ref 1784			
Birth	1780-90			
Mar	4 Jan 1809		GRAINGER Co. Tenn	
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages 2) MRS SARAH (_) MAPLES AFTER 1838(3)
Father
Mother

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME ?DELILAH BUNCH

	Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State/Country
Birth	1780-90			
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages
Father
Mother

Compiled by
Date

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State/Country
1 F	Birth	c1809			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2 M ARMSTEAD LOUISA	Birth	(1810-15) c1814 c1812(3)			Tenn(3)
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3 F	Birth	(1810-15) c1817			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4 M	Birth	(1820-25) 1829			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5 M	Birth	1820-25) 1821			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6 F	Birth				
	Death	1820-25 c1823			
	Death				
	Burial				
7 F	Birth	1820-25 c1825			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8 ~~M~~ F	Birth	1825-30 c1827			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9 ~~F~~ M SAMUEL ORLENA	Birth	1825-30 c1829(3)			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

1850
12
1838

HENRY BUNCH 4, son of John Bunch 3.

I think you already have everything on Henry that I have. This is the list of his children as I worked out when I last worked on it - about the same as DeWitt had, only I did try to estimate some ages. There is more information about each of them in the Bunch Family Record, as DeWitt went to Kentucky where they settled and did research on them.

died 1794 Clark Co., Ky.

1. Zachariah Bunch, born about 1753,/surely must be the eldest as he had children mar. in 1791 & 1794 (Clark Co, Ky, mar records), and his oldest son Henry was born before 1775 (census). Wife was Saby _____.

2. Joseph Bunch, born about 1755, was in Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774. Wife was Sarah _____. Joseph died about 1818, Hardin Co., Ky.

3. Richard Bunch, born about 1757 (aged 75 in 1832 - pension application). Served in the Revolution. Moved to Mercer Co., Ky., 1789. Wife was Mary ____.

born about 1761

4. Charles Bunch ,/of record in Bedford Co, Va. 1782 (tax list) & 1784 (surety on marriage bond). Was in Kentucky by 1792 (name appears on a petition) and was on tax list Warren County, Ky, 1800.

Bedford Co., Va.

5. Betsy Bunch, born about 1763, m. 28 Jan. 1784,/Andrew Hodges. Went to Warren Co., Ky (census).

6. George Bunch, born about 1765; mar. 1st, in Bedford Co., Va., Hannah Hibbs, 28 Nov. 1787; married 2nd, 22 Feb. 1798, in Nelson Co., Ky., Elizabeth Spencer, dau of Thomas Spencer. On tax list in both Nelson & Warren Cos, Ky 1800 - Dewitt Bunch says he purchased land in Warren Co in 1799.

7. James Bunch, born about 1767; married Ruth Hibbs, 28 Nov 1791, Bedford Co., Va. Went to Nelson County, Ky. His widow Ruthy married Aaron Cuppy in Nelson Co, 29 July 1797. James had a son, James Jr, born 1794 in Va.

   There was a James Bunch in the Rev. War., in 1777, under Joseph Martin in SW Va. If this one, he would be a few years older.

8. Callaway Bunch, born about 1769, m. 8 July 1794, Mercer Co., Ky., to Mrs. Nancy (Ann) Henderson. Went to Warren Co., Ky and died there about 1808.

9. Simeon Bunch, born 9 Sept. 1775; died 16 Oct. 1834 (Old Union Bapt Ch Cem., Warren Co., Ky, records); married Lula Boone in 1799 in Mercer Co., Ky. In Warren Co., Ky by 1800 (tax list). (Simeon just MIGHT be a grandchild. However, Zachariah left will naming ch. & Joseph names only 2 ch in his will).

Then there is that recent record I got of Winston Bunch, in Rev. War.
DAR record says he was born 1759 Bedford Co., Va. and died 1830 Clark Co., Ky.
If this is correct, he surely must be another child of Henry.
And if HE belongs to Henry - how about Winslow, Martin & David????????
(John of Grainger Co. Tenn I still think belongs to Samuel)

WHAT A PUZZLEMENT! I GIVE UP!

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name BUNCH, Henry 4

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			(?Hanover?)	Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Bunch Mother's Maiden Name ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name (?CALLAWAY?) Ann

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Callaway Jr Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 BUNCH, Joseph	Birth	bef 1765	c1753		Virginia	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Bunch, Richard	Birth	abt 1758	c1757	Bedford,	Virginia	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary	Death					
		Burial					
	3 BUNCH, George	Birth	1765-1784			Virginia	
		Mar. 1)	28 Nov 1787		Beford Co	Virginia	2)
	Full Name of Spouse* 1- Hannah Hibbs	Death			Warren Co	Kentucky	
	2-Elizabeth Spencer	Burial			"	"	
	4 BUNCH, Callaway	Birth	1765-1784			Virginia	
		Mar.	8 July 1794		Mercer Co	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mrs. Nancy Henderson	Death	1808		Warren Co	Kentucky	
		Burial					
	5 BUNCH, Zachariah	Birth	aft 1760			Virginia	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Saby	Death	1794		Clark Co	Kentucky	
		Burial					
	6 BUNCH, James	Birth	c1755			Virginia	
		Mar.	28 Nov. 1791		Bedford	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse* Hibbs, Ruth	Death	bef. 1797		(Nelson?)	Kentucky	
		Burial					
	7 BUNCH Simeon	Birth	9 Sept 1775			Virginia	
		Mar.	1799		Mercer Co	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Boone, Lula	Death	16 Oct 1834		Warren Co	Kentucky	
		Burial			Warren Co	Kentucky	
	8 ? BUNCH, Charles	Birth				Virginia	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9 ? Bunch, Betsy?	Birth	c1763				
		Mar.	1784		Bedford	Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse* Andrew Hodges	Death					
		Burial					
	10 ? WINSTON	Birth	1759				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

COPY

1440 California Ave
Palo Alto, Calif.
April 17, 1956

Dear Miss Thomas:

No, I do not have any data on Bunch-Callaway Marriages. The only marriage on Bunch is being enclosed and do not know if it will be of any help. It seems to me that there should be earlier Bunch marriage licenses than 1787 as there was a HENRY BUNCH in Bedford Co Order Bk #1, page 50, December Court 1754. It is record of a suit:

"Christopher Irvine — Plaintiff)
against —) in debt
Henry Bunch & Richard Callaway — Defendant)

This day came as well the Plaintiff by his Attorney as the said Defendant Callaway in his Proper Person & the Defendant acknowledging the Palintiffs Act'n. Therefore it is Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the said Defendant Callaway 17 Pounds, 2 shillings and four pence and His Costs about his suit in his Behalf Expended, and the said Defendant in Mercy &c. But this Judgment is to be Discharged by the payment of 8 pounds, 11 shillings and 2 pence together with interest for the same to be computed after the rate of five percentum."

Page 64 gives Joseph Ray against Phoroah Reyley, John Partree Burks, William Kerr & Henry Bunch (Feb Court 1755). Jury trial assessed damages of two pounds fifteen shillings and four pence besides costs.

Page 151 March Court 1756 Archibald Ingram, George Kippin & Compy Plaintiffs against Henry Bunch - in Debt - 38 poundss six shillings & eleven Pence with interest at 5% from Aug 7, 1754 (not verbatim).

Page 209 July Court 1757 Archibald Ingram & Compy against Henry Bunch. The Defendant failing to find Special Bail and the Attachment awarded at the last Court against his Estate being returned Executed in one chear (chair)......Plaintiff to recover six pounds thirteen shillings the Debt in the Declaration mentioned...."and it is Ordered that the Sheriff make Sale of the Attached Chair and apply the Money arising from such sale toward paying this Judgment & costs and return an accoumpt thereof to the Court."

Pagd 211. July Court 1757. John Phelpe against Henry Bunch....For reasons appearing to the Court this Suit is Ordered to be Dismiss'd."

This at least proves that there was a Henry Bunch in Bedford County and he knew Col. Richard Callaway who went into Kentucky with Daniel Boone. Bedford County was divided in 1782 and Campbell Co formed. I do not have data from that co but by requesting books from your local library material can be borrowed from the Sutro Genealogical Library and the state library. Some of the early Bedford and Campbell County marriage records can be found in Hinshaw (forget the title right now).

There might even be Bunch will in these counties. Sometimes the county clerks of Bedford & Campbell Cos will answer your questions. Salt Lake City Genealogical Library (Morman Library) has a wonderful collection of all the vital statistics, deeds, wills, marriages on microfilm of the eastern estates and Europle. Their library is open to the public at no charge. Some of their members do this type of work for I believe $1.50 per hour. I'm just suggesting this as some people do not know that this service is available and it is certainly cheaper than going to all of the county court houses unless you are on a trip.

I'm just wondering if Callaway Bunch does indicate an intermarriage or that this Mr. Bunch was named Callaway because of the friendship with perhaps Richard Callaway as they were certainly acquainted in Bedford Co and Richard Callaway paid the debt rather than Henry Bunch. We have a Thomas Jefferson Brown in our family and he was no relation.

Have you tried wearching the Kentucky records for Bunch wills, as that so often gives the children. Also marriage licenses give data.

I'll be glad to keep your query on file and help you in material is found.

Sincerely, Lucy Evans.

REDA PUMP COMPANY
BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA

Garland B. King

ZACHARIAH

5 H1

FAMILY GROUP No. ___ Husband's Full Name **BUNCH, Zachariah**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1794		Clark Co	Kentucky	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Bunch — Mother's Maiden Name Ann (?Callaway?)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Saby (?Summers?)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
H11	1 BUNCH, Henry 6	Birth	bef. 1775			Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	(?Sally?)	Death					
		Burial					
H12	2 BUNCH, Clark 6	Birth				Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 July 1794		Clark	Kentucky	
	Ann Davis	Death	bef. 1810		(?Montgomery Co, KY?)		
		Burial					
H14	~~3~~ 4 BUNCH, Mourning 6	Birth				Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	(?Cubbage)	Death					
		Burial					
H13	~~4~~ 3 BUNCH, Milly 6	Birth				Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Oct. 1791		Mercer Co	Kentucky	
	John Holloway	Death					
		Burial					
H15	5 BUNCH, Anna 6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Dec 1796		Clark Co	Kentucky	
	Benjamin Whittenton	Death					
		Burial					
H16	6 BUNCH, Lucy 6	Birth	1765-1784			Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Samuel Hardwick	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name **BUNCH, Clark**

This Information Obtained From:

1810 + 1820 Census
Clark Co

1 M 1794-1800 (Davis)
1 M 1794-1808
1 M 1800-1810
1 F 1800-1810

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 July 1794		Clark Co	Kentucky	
Death	bef. 1819		(Montgomery?)	"	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father **Zachariah Bunch** Mother's Maiden Name **Saby**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **DAVIS, Ann (Nancy)**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1775-1794 (1765-84)				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father **Benjamin Davis** Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year (1794-1800)	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	① BUNCH, Davis	Birth	July 1795			Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary "Polly" Holloway	Mar.	4 Dec. 1814		Clark	Kentucky	
		Death	1 Oct. 1845		Scott	Illinois	
		Burial					
	2 ~~BUNCH, John~~	Birth	~~26 Nov. 1800~~			~~Kentucky~~	
	Full Name of Spouse* ~~Mary "Polly" Oliver~~	Mar.	~~23 Dec. 1822~~		~~Clark~~	~~Kentucky~~	
		Death	~~15 May, 1883~~		~~Macon~~	~~Missouri~~	
		Burial					
	3 ~~BUNCH, Henry~~	Birth	~~abt 1807~~			~~Kentucky~~	
	Full Name of Spouse* ~~Nancy Epperson~~	Mar.	~~10 July 1829~~		~~Clark~~	~~Kentucky~~	
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 ~~BUNCH, (dau)~~	Birth	~~1804-1810~~			~~Kentucky~~	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	② WHO	Birth	1794-1800				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	c1804	Ky			
M	③ ? LORENZO D. WHO	Birth	1800-10	In 1830	Morgan	Co Ill	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		In 1850 1870	Macon	Co Mo	Classon Henry
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4	Birth	1800-10				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Nancy in Mont. Co Ky 1810

1M 0-10 1F 0-10

2M 10-16 1F 26-45

In Clark Co 1820 could be Hardwick Ck

2M 0-10 1F 10-16

In 1810 Census {1M 10-16 1F 26-45

{1M 18-26

1810
26
1784

1810
45
1765

181
2
178

181
4
17

I started doing this
page - then gave up until I
know what to do with Mary Ann + Susan -

ADDITIONS TO FAMILIES OF TWO CHILDREN OF ZACHARIAH^5 BUNCH

Refer to A.C. Park, Park/e/s and Bunch On the Trail West
(Baltimore, 1974), pp. 225, 226.

b. 1776-94 c

54. Clark^6 BUNCH b. Ky. b. ca 1774,[c] m. Clark Co., Ky. 1794 (rec.) Ann "Nancy" Davis b. 1776-94 d/o Benjamin Davis.[c] Surety was John Holloway[c] (who had m. 1791 Clark's sister, Milly). On 1800 Tax List for Mercer Co., Ky.;[b] widow listed 1820 Cen., Montgomery Co., Ky.[c] Issue, BUNCH:[c, g2]

a. Davis^7 b. Ky. 1795, d. Scott Co., Ill. 1 Oct 1845;[g3] m. Clark Co., Ky. 5 Dec 1814 (rec.) Mary "Polly" Holloway. d/o John and Milly^6 (Bunch),[g2] born Ky. ca 1795 (1850 Cen.[c]); she died Scott Co., Ill. before 1863--possibly before Oct 1856.[g2] Davis fought in War of 1812;[c] listed 1820 Cen. Clark Co., Ky.,[c] with 1 male under 10. To Ill.; on 1830 Cen. Morgan Co.;[c] on 1840 Cen. for Scott Co., Ill. (formed 1839 from Morgan Co.);[c] 1850 Cen. Scott Co. lists widow Mary Bunch, b. ca 1795, and son Joseph C. with family of Henry and Susan Beall.[c] Issue, BUNCH:[c, g2]

b. Ky.

(1) John S.^{8} b. Ky. ca 1818, d. before 1860 Cen.[c] (On 1820 Clark Co., Ky. Cen. John was the "male under 10".) John m. Susan (?), listed Scott Co., Ill. 1840 + 1850 Cen., with 5/6 chn.-the oldest, Davis^9 b. ca 1837; youngest, Josephine^9 b. Ky. 1836/7. Widow Susan + dau. Josephine listed Scott Co. 1860 Cen.

(2) James W.^{8} b. Ky. ca 1821, d. after 1880 Cen., Morgan Co., Ill.; m. Elizabeth Beadles,[c] b. ca 1825, Mo. Cen. shows 9 chn. (1850, 1860, 1870, 1880) 1880. Mrs. King has grandchn. of James W. and Elizabeth. (Son Wm.B.^{9} in Morgan/

(3) (Daughter) On 1830 and 1840 Cen. records there was a female born either 1811-15 (1830 Cen.), OR b. 1821-25 (1840 Cen.) In his will[g2] written 16 July 1845, Davis Bunch says, "my three sons and daughter", and names them: John S., James W., Joseph C. and Mary Ann Bunch. (Boys were always named first, even if the oldest child was a girl.) He refers, farther on, to "the four children", and gives the same names. No daughter "Susan" is named--and Susan Beall (1850 Cen.) was born Ky. ca 1831, and the 1840 Cen. shows Davis with 2 females: 1 born 1821-25 and another b. 1831-35, which would fit Susan's age in 1850. She would have been only 14 when Davis wrote his will.

c = Mrs Garland King
Mch 1 - 1980

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name **BUNCH, Davis**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	July 1795			Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Dec. 1814		Clark	Kentucky	
Death	1 Oct 1845		Scott	Illinois	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ~~Clark~~ Bunch CLARK Mother's Maiden Name ~~SARAH~~ ~~Ann (Nancy) Davis~~ ANN DAVIS

Wife's Full Maiden Name **HOLLOWAY, Mary "Polly"**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1795				
Chr'nd					
Death		NOT IN 1860 CENSOS			
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Holloway Mother's Maiden Name Milly Bunch

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 BUNCH, John S.	Birth	1818			Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Susan	Death	1850-1860			Illinois	
		Burial					
	2 BUNCH, James W.	Birth	1820			Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	BEADLES Elizabeth	Death					
		Burial					
	BUNCH, Mary Ann	Birth	1820-1825			Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	GEORGE B. WALKER	Death					
		Burial					
	4 BUNCH, Susan	Birth	abt. 1830			Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Henry Beall	Death					
		Burial					
	5 BUNCH, Joseph C.	Birth	abt. 1836			Illinois	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

3-16-66

MAR 21 1966

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 14269

DATE 3-30-66

SEARCHER MES

FILE DESIGNATION Bunch, Davis
BLWt 55-120-41870

State of Illinois }
County of Scott } ss

On this Eighth day of February AD one thousand Eight hundred and Fifty one personally appeared before me a Justice of the peace within and for the County and State aforesaid Mary Bunch aged Fifty six years a resident of Scott County in the State of Illinois who being duly sworn according to law declares that she is the widow of Davis Bunch deceased who was a private in the Company commanded by Captain John Crawford in the Second Regiment of Kentucky Mounted Volunteers commanded by John Donnaldson L. C. C. in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812 that her said husband Volunteered at Montgomery County Kentucky on or about the fifteenth day of August AD one thousand Eight hundred and thirteen for the term of three Months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of Seventy two days and was honorably discharged at Adams County Ohio opposite to Mays ville Ky. on or about the Second day of Novemby One thousand Eight hundred and thirteen as will appear by his original certificate of discharge herewith presented She further States that she was Married to the said Davis Bunch in Clark County Kentucky on the fourth day of December AD one thousand Eight hundred and Fourteen by one Edward Kindred a (Baptist) Minister of the Gospel and that her name before her said Marriage was Mary Holloway that her said husband died at Scott County Ills on the Second day of October AD one thousand Eight hundred and Forty five and that she is still a widow She Makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the act passed September 28th 1850

Mary her x mark Bunch

Sworn to and Subscribed before me the day and year above written

Ira Kowen J P (Seal)

A. Park (3-80)

THIS IS TO MAKE IT KNOWN, to whom it may concern, that Davis Brunk a soldier in Capt. John Crawford Company, composing a part of my Regiment, under the command of his Excellency Gov. Shelby; has served his country the period of 72 days, and thisis the evidence that said Brunk is entitled to a tour of duty for said period; and testifying the honorable service of said Davis Brunk in having acted the part of a brave soldier; the commandant of said Regt. take this last occasion to return to the officers and men, his sincere thanks for their faithful service in his commands, and for the fortitude with which they submitted to privations and hardships, and to congratulate them on the termination of their services, which was as brilliant as the commencement was perilous.

JNO. DANNALDSON, L. C. C. 2d. Regt. K. M. V.

November, 26th 1813 John Crawford Capt
Regt

H. C. SLEIGH, PRINTER—LEX.

.Pard (3-80)

State of Illinois Scott County ss

On this Eighth day of February AD one thousand Eight hundred fifty one personally appeared before me a justice of the peace within and for said County and State aforesaid Elizabeth Lusby who being duly sworn says that She is the sister of the aforesaid Mary Bunch and that she was at the Marriage of the said Mary Bunch to the said Davis Bunch and that the date of said marriage is Correctly set fourth in the declaration made by said Mary Bunch She further says that She has lived near said Mary & Daves Bunch ever since said Marriage and knew that they have lived together as Man and wife until the Death of said Bunch

Elizabeth her + mark Lusby

Sworn to and subscribed before me the date aforesaid

Ira Rowen Seal

justice of the peace

State of Illinois }
Scott County } ss I William Leighton clerk of the County court of the county and State aforesaid do hereby certify that, Ira Rowen is a Justice of the Peace in and for said county duly commissioned Qualified. that his commission was dated on the 21st day of July 1850 and will expire on the first monday in December 1853 and that his Signature above is genuine

Given under my hand and
Seal of said Court this 8th
day of February AD 1851
William Leighton
Clerk

Office of the Commissioner of Pensions.

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED,

hat under the Act of March 3rd 1855, entitled "A
lcts granting Bounty Land to certain Officers and Soldiers who have been
ngaged in THE MILITARY SERVICE of the United States;"

Mary Bunch
widow of
Davis Bunch Private
Captain Crawford's
Company
Kentucky Militia
War 1812

7/3/56

120

titled to locate One Hundred and Twenty Acres at any land office of the United Stat
in one body, and in conformity to the legal subdivisions of the
public lands, upon any of the public lands subject to sale at either
the minimum or lower graduated prices. Given under my Hand
and the Seal of the Department, this day of December 185

Can

Cancelled

No. 36070

Commissioner

Toppan, Carpenter & Co. Philada. & New York

Davis Bunch and Mary Holloway was Married the 4th day of December 1814

Davis Bunch Died Oct the 1st 1845 aged 50 years 3 Months

State of Illinois Scott County ss.

We the undersigned do certify under our oaths that the abov is a true copy of the private record of the Marriage of Davis Bunch and Mary Holloway, And also of the Death of said Davis Bunch, we also certify that the orignal we have long been familiar with and knows that the record of the Marriage is in the hand writing of the said Davis Bunch, and that the said orignal they have always understood to be genuine; we further state that we know of our own knowledge that Davis Bunch the individual above named is died and that Mary Bunch is still a widow

Subscribed and sworn
to befor me this 8th day
of May AD 1852
Ira Rowen JP

Elizabith her + mark Lusby

James W. Bunch

State of Illinois Scott County ss

We the under signed do certify that we are personally acquainted with Elizabith Lusby and James W Bunch & that they are credible and disinterested and are intitled to credit in all that they have testified to above

Given under our hands this 8th day of May AD 1852

Wesley his x mark Taylor

Ira Rowen

G. Vark (3-80)

Winchester Ky Jan 14th 1852

Mr Ira Stown

Sir, Yours of the 3rd Instant has been recd. And upon an examination of the records in my Office find, that there is no return made of the Marrige of Davis Bunch, with any one but find a marriage bond dated 28th November 1814. for the Marriage of said Davis Bunch with Polly Holloway. Should you need a Certified Copy of the bond, I will Cheerfully make it out free of Charge, and transmit same to you. However, this Communication, will be as good evidence in her favor, as a Copy of said bond regularly made out. with sufficient proof of identity

Respectfully

C Jones Clk Clark
County Court. Ky

G. Park (380)

State of Illinois }
County of Scott } ss

On this thirtieth day of March AD one thousand Eight hundred and fifty five personally appeared before me a Justice of the peace within and for the County and State aforesaid Mary Bunch aged Sixty years a resident of Scott County in the State of Illinois who being duly sworn according to law declares that She is the widow of Davis Bunch deceased who was a private in the Company commanded by Captain John Crawford in the Third Regiment of Kentucky Mounted Volunteers commanded by Colonel John Donaldson in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States June 18th 1812 that her said husband Volunteered at Mountsterling Ky on or about the first day of August AD one thousand Eight hundred and thirteen for the term of three Months and continued in actual service in said War for the term of seventy two days and was Honorably discharged near Maysville Ky on or about the first day of November AD one thousand Eight hundred and thirteen as will appear by the Muster Rolls of said Company. She further states that she was Married to the said Davis Bunch on the fourth day of December AD one thousand Eight hundred and fourteen by Edwd Kindred a Minist. of the Gospl and that her name before her Marriage was Mary Holloway that her said husband died at Scott County Ills on the first day of October AD one thousand Eight hundred and forty five and that She is a Widow at the date of Executing this her declaration, and having obtained a bounty Land Warrant under act of September 28th 1850 for Forty acres No (forgotten) which She has legally transferred and disposed of and not within her power to return—

T.Vork (380)

She Refers to said declaration for evidence of her husbands Service and her Marriage &C She Makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the ~~the~~ ~~the~~ bounty Land to which She may be entitled under act approved March 3rd 1855 She also declares that She never received nor applied for bounty Land under this or any other act of Congress except as above stated.

Mary her X mark Bunch

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written and I certify that I believe the claimand to be the identical person she represents her self to be and that I have no interest in said claim

Ira Rowen J.P. Seal

State of Illinois }
County of Scott } ss

On this thirtieth day of March AD one thousand Eight hundred and fifty five personally appeared before me a Justice of the peace within and for the County and State aforesaid Thomas R Roberts and George M Holloway residents of Scott County in the State of Illinois and being duly Sworn according to law declares that they are personally and well acquainted with Mrs Mary Bunch who saw her Make her mark to be the identical person therein represented and that She is now a widow and they swear they are disinterested witnesses

Thomas. R. Roberts

George M his X mark Holloway

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 30th day of March AD 1855 and I certify that the said Thomas R Roberts and George M Holloway are credible and respectable citizens

Ira Rowen J.P. Seal

P. Park (3-80)

228.057 Cons^d. with
53.991 Act March 3.
Dec. 17. 55

Joseph C. Bunch. min. child
Davis Bunch. pri.

Capt. John Crawford.
Col. John Donaldson.
Ky. ma.
Ent. 26. Nov. 1813.
Dis. ——————

War 1812.

Rec^d. war^t. 210 acres

Special by Comm^r. Jan. 2/56.

W. W. Chapman.
Winchester.
Ill.

53991 } Act March 3/55
82.633 } Sept 9/55

Mary Bunch wid of
Davis Bunch Jr

Capt Crawford
Col Donaldson
Ky mil
Ent Aug 1813
Dis Nov 1813
War 1812

Rejected 40a

6574

120 Acres. Nov 17 55
Hooker

Claimant
Winchester
Ills

G. Park (3-80)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME JOHN S, BUNCH

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	1818		(prob Clark Co)	Ky
Mar				
Death	prior 1860	(IN 1850 Census - Not in 1860)		
Burial		prob Scott Co Ill		
Other Marriages				
Father	DAVIS BUNCH			
Mother	MARY (POLLY) HOLLOWAY			

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME SUSAN

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c 1817-1820			Ky
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. M ?	Birth	~~35~~-40 c 1840			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2. M DAVIS	Birth	35-40 c 1837			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3. F KITTY A.	Birth	35-40 c 1838			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4. MARY	Birth	c 1842			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5. Susan	Birth	c 1845			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6. Josephine	Birth	c 1847			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

These only
ones in 1860
Census

1820 ~~Clark Co~~ Ky

Bonch Davis

1820 Clark Co. Ky

1M and 10
1M 18-26 1F 16-26

1830 ~~Scott~~ Co Ill (Morgan Co) Look up

1M ~~and 5~~ 5-10 James & 1F 15-20 ~~Eliz~~ (WHO?)
1M ~~15~~ 10-15 Johns. 1 F 30-40
1M 30-40

1840 Scott Co Ill.

Davis 1M 0-5 Joseph 1 F 5-10 Susan
1 M 15-20 James 1 F 15-20 ~~Eliz~~
1 M 40-50 1F 40-50

John S. 2 M - 0-5 1F 0-5
1M 20-30 1F 20-30

1810-1820
c1817

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME JAMES W. BUNCH

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1820			Ky
Mar				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				

Father DAVIS BUNCH

Mother MARY (POLLY) HOLLOWAY

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH BEADLES

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1825			Mo
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				

Father

Mother

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. * WILLIAM B.	Birth	c1842-3			Ill
LUCINDA P. —	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2. RUBINA	Birth	c1844-45-46			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3. * JAMES W.	Birth	c1848-49			Ill
MARY —	Mar	c1870			
	Death				
	Burial				
4. JOHN C	Birth	c1851			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5. MARY E.	Birth	c1854			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6. GEORGE F.	Birth	c1857			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7. 12 ch { MARTHA—JANE	Birth	26 Oct 1860	Winchester,	Scott Co,	~~Ky~~ Ill
JAMES CORNELIUS Richards	Mar	8 MAY 1880			
	Death	21 Oct 1949	Chicago,		Ill
	Burial				
8. DAVIS	Birth	c1865			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9. SARAH	Birth	c1871			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME WILLIAM B. BUNCH

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	1842-3			
Mar				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				

Father

Mother

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME LUCINDA P.

Birth				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				

Father

Mother

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. SUSAN P.	Birth	c1862			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2. CATHARINE	Birth	c1864			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3. HARRIETT C	Birth	c1864			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4. SARAH A.L.	Birth	c1865			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5. MARY	Birth	1866 OR 1870			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6. RHEVLINA	Birth	1872			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7. PERRY S.	Birth	1874			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8. TOPLEY B.	Birth	1877			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

TWINS

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME JAMES W. BUNCH

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1848-49			Ill
Mar	c1870			
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				

Father JAMES W. BUNCH

Mother ELIZABETH BEEDLES

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME MARY

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1849			Ill.
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				

Father

Mother

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. JAMES B.	Birth	c1871			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2. WILLIAM S.	Birth	c1873			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3 CHARLES R.	Birth	c1875			Ill
	Mar	~~c1875~~			
	Death				
	Burial				
4 SARAH E.	Birth	c1877			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5 MARY B.	Birth	c1879			Ill.
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME JOSEPH C BUNCH

Notes/References:
Comm - Dist Co
Fair Assoc.
16 Jan - 1880

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1836			Ill
Mar				
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	DAVIS BUNCH			
Mother	MARY (POLLY) HOLLOWAY			

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME # PATSY (CATHARINE)

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c 1837			Tenn
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. * GEORGE D JENNIE	Birth	c1857-60			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2. MARY S. SPENCER T. BALL	Birth	c1861-62			Ill
	Mar	11 JAN 1882		BLOOMFIELD	Ill
	Death				
	Burial				
3. JOSEPH	Birth	c 1869			Ill
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth	Commercial Dist Co Fair Assoc			
	Mar	Jan 16 1880			
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME GEORGE D BUNCH

Notes/References:
Bloomfield Literary Soc
Jan 16 - 1882
Reading by
George D Bunch

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	1857-1860			Ind
Mar				
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages
Father JOSEPH C BUNCH
Mother PATSY (CATHARINE) —

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME JENNIE —

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1858			Ind
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages
Father
Mother

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. ROSA B.	Birth	c1878			Ind
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2. JAMES B.	Birth	c1880			Ind
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3.	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

3-16-66

MAR 21 1966

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES - CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 14269

DATE 3-30-66

SEARCHER MEL

FILE DESIGNATION Bunch, Davis) BLWt 55-120-41870

Rec

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME Mrs. Garland B. King
STREET ADDRESS Rt. 1, Box 147
CITY, ZONE, AND STATE Nowata, Oklahoma 74048

INSTRUCTIONS

1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records.
2. Use a separate form for each veteran.
3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
4. Mail completed form with remittance to:
   General Services Administration
   National Archives and Records Service
   ~~The National Archives Building~~ Collections Officer
   Washington ~~25~~, D. C. 20408

BLWt - V
only one

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN *(Full name, last name first)* BUNCH, Davis (or David)

2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED Kentucky

3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED War of 1812 (on Ky. Roster)

4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)*

6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)* ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)* ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need *NOT* fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH

9. DATE OF BIRTH

10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH

11. DATE OF DEATH

12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD

13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE

14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*

15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

NAR FORM MAY 61 288

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Please use the other side of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

a. United States (not State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I;

b. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856;

c. United States military service performed after 1774 and more than 75 years ago and Confederate military service. (NOTE - We do not have information relating to military service rendered before the Revolutionary War.)

Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a pension or bounty-land warrant application file which we believe relates to the person in whom you are interested, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If no pension or bounty-land warrant application file is found, we will furnish copies of the military service record if one is available. If we do not find a file that appears to pertain to the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

The military service records rarely contain family information. Furthermore, the record of a man's military service in any one organization is wholly separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to establish the identity or nonidentity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, a separate form and one dollar fee should be submitted for the service record in each organization.

Additional copies of this form will be sent to you on request.

GSA WASH DC 61-12764

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

TRANSMITTAL FOR PHOTOCOPIES

☑ Enclosed are reproductions of documents selected from ~~a pension~~ the only Bounty Land file that appears to relate to the veteran in whom you are interested.

☑ We have searched our pension files but have not found a file that appears to relate to the veteran in whom you are interested.

☐ Enclosed are reproductions of documents selected from a military service file that appears to relate to the veteran in whom you are interested. Compiled military service records do not normally contain family information.

☐ Enclosed are the reproductions you ordered.

☐ Only one set of reproductions can be sent for $1.00. Enclosed is NAR Form 288 for your use in ordering the veteran's other records.

GSA DC 66-4158

NAR FORM SEP 65 361

Bunch-Holloway

COPY - original sent to Alice Park, Nov. 26, 1979

8 Feb 1974

Mrs. Garland B. King, Rt.1, Box 147, Nowata, OK
Dear Mrs. King;

Your lname andd address has come to me through Mrs. C.W. Bunch as a possible source of information on the Bunch line. I have been unable to prove that Millie Bunch m. John Holloway 1791, Mercer Co., 1KY, is my line, but from what I have been able to learn through family tradition it looks liks a very strong possibility

My great-grandfather John Holloway (Capt) b. 1806 or 1809, Ky., married Nancy Kemp Foster in Morgan Co., Ill., 1830. Soon after his marriage he migrated into Missouri where he remained for 20 years. Then, in 1850, he and his family joined a wagon train from St. Louis, Mo., headed for California where they settled on a farm near Wheatland, Cal. In 1852 or 1853 Capt. John returned to MO. for cattle and horses and on their return ~~XXXX~~ Capt. John was drowned in the Green River, Utah. All of his deeds and money were on his person and so were lost to the family.

We have his mustering out papers from the Mexican War, but are unable to locate his papers from the Black Hawk War and the Turk-Jones Vendetta. Being only 42 when he drowned, his children were quite young and not much was recorded about him. We have only what they remember.

It looks to me as though he was born to John and Millie in Clark Co., Ky., and that he was with them when they migrated into Ill. where he married Nancy Kemp Foster. 1 An elderly aunt insists that they were his parents and since I can not locate positive identification through the Holloway line, I have been hopeful that we could locate it through the Bunch line wince one of my cousins remembers that a Bunch came to visit them who lived in Oklahoma.

We have the will of Zacharia Bunch, but only know that his wife was Saby. Recently, I received a letter from a Bunch descendant who gave me the father of Zacharia as Henry Bunch and his mother as Ann Calloway.

~~Of upi jave amu omfpr,atopm wjocj cpi;d assost ,e om tje Bimcj line~~
If you have any information which would assist me in the Bunch line, I would be most grateful. Did Zacharia Bunch marry an Owen? Was Saby an Owen? My grandfather's brother named one of his children Owen Holloway after one of his grandmothers so have been trying to trace that down. Ofl course, it coulddhave been on his wife's side, but my Aunt did not think so.

Captain John was in Morgan Co., Ill., (Scott came from Morgan) and Benton Co., Mo. There were several Bunch families in these areas including David Davis Bunch who married - signed the marriage certificate of John and Nancy as Justice of the Peace.

Enclosed please find stamped self-addressed envelope for your reply. Thank you for any assistance you might be able to send me.

Sincerely, /S// Dores H. Sleath

Mrs. Jack C. Sleath
561 South Oakglen Ave
Nipomo, Calif. 93444

~~LEE I. PARK~~
~~808 SEVENTEENTH STREET~~
~~WASHINGTON 6, D. C.~~

1 Mar 1980

"Mary Bunch m. George Walker". If you can get Susan off my mind, I'll concentrate on "Andrew Anderson." Alice

Dear Geneva

No, this is not an answer to your letter of this week--this is just another PROBLEM which I cannot solve by myself.

I have been in correspondence with Doris (Mrs. Jack C.) Sleath, Nipomo, Cal. (I had never heard of this place before--lived in Calif., too.) You sent me her letter to you, and I wrote her--she is working, I think, intending to publish a Holloway book. She sent me the children of John and Milly, recently, also gave me the sources of her information, which I had asked for--especially, how did she know that the Polly Holloway who married Davis' Bunch was the d/o John and Milly(Bunch) Holloway. (I knew that was your guess, but didn't know whether or not she was just quoting you.)

She wrote back last week to say that the "elderly aunt" she had used as a reference was her father's older sister, 1855-1970--Charlotte (Holloway) Sturgeon--. She says Charlotte, whom she interviewed "many times", told her that her-Charlotte's-grandfather,"Capt. John Holloway was the son of John Holloway and Millie Bunch". She gives as further evidence of relationship: By Oct 1856 Davis' wife Mary is no longer co-executor of Davis' will--James W. is now the only one--and George Holloway is the guardian of Davis'and Mary's son Joseph C. Bunch. A "paper" she has indicates that Mary (widow) was dead in 1863. (I can't be sure whether the record says that Mary was dead by Oct 1856, or if that is what they assume, because she was no longer co-executor, with son James W., and no longer guardian of son Joseph. She could easily have been unable to act in those two capacities, but still have been living. Will ask her about that, but she is now gone to help dau. expect a child, and won't be available for about 6 weeks.)

But the real problem is Davis' will--she sent me a (pitiful) copy, which I shall send you, as soon as I am sure I have everything out of it. Davis' will, (Scott Co., Ill, File Box 2) dated 16 July 1845 named his wife Mary (inherited the 200 acre farm "on which we live") and then gives "my three sons and daughter : John S. Bunch, James W. Bunch, Joseph C. Bunch and Mary Ann Bunch". Farther on, he says "the four children", and gives the same four names. He died 1 Oct 1845.

NO MENTION OF A DAUGHTER SUSAN, who, if she was Susan married Henry Beall was born ca 1831. So what I want to know, is, how do you know that Susan was a daughter? What could she have done by age 14 to have her father ignore her? Or ???

A researcher sent Doris the "paper" dated 1863 which names those called "heirs", but not named in will: Susan Anderson (d/o John S.?), Mary A. Walker and George B. Walker; Josephine Bunch (d/o John S.?). Doris adds that Mary Ann Bunch m. George Walker. (She has never sent me a list of chn. of Davis Bunch, so this is the first I've heard of Mary Ann.) I supposed at first that the Walkers were chn. of Goe. Holloway's dau., Permelia Ann, who m. Isaiah Walker; + she gives no source—just says

Bunch - Holloway

Mrs. Jack C. Sleath

P. O. Box 703
Nipomo, Calif. 93444

10 December 1979

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Apt. 314
Washington, D.C. 20016

Dear Mrs. Park,

I am delighted to hear from you and I would gladly cooperate with your research in any way that I can. I do not have anything on the Bunch line before Zacharia and do not know Saby's maiden name. However, I have through census records and marriage returns from Morgan (Scott) Co., Illinois been able to put together many of the descendants of John and Milley Holloway. I have proven the Holloway line back to the immigrant ancestor, but still have family tradition and circumstantial evidence that Captain John was their son. I am unable at this time of year to put all the data in order for you, but if you advise me what you need, I will try to assist.

John Holloway, b. 17 January 1764, Culpepper Co., VA. (gravestone, data from Alabama Archives.
d. 11 September 1844, gravestone, Alabama Archives, Veteran's records. (Adjutant War 1812)
m. Bond: 11 October 1791, Mercer Co., Ky (Marriage records)
Marriage: 31 December 1791, Mercer Co., Ky " "
Milley Bunch

Issue:
Children:

1. Elizabeth Holloway, b. 20 January 1793, Ky.
d. 4 February 1867, Scott Co., IL
m. 21 March 1820
near Lexington KY.
Hugh Lusby
Data from known descendant. (Lecie Crawford)

(added by A.M.P.):

2. Mary "(Polly)" Holloway.
b. ca 1795 (1850 Cen. Scott Co., Ill.
d. after 1850 ~~Cen.~~ - Scott Co., before Oct 1856 (
m. 21 November 1814
Clarke Co., Ky.
David Davis Bunch

3. Lucinda Holloway b.
d.
m. 23 April 1820
Clarke Co., KY.
Charles Hazelrigg

4. Nancy Holloway b.
d.
m. James Martin of KY.
(family tradition)

5. Lucy Holloway b. 1 December 1802
Clarke Co., KY.
d. 27 August 1864
Scott Co., IL
m.

Addison Taylor (family tradition)

(cont'd)

6. Sarah Holloway b. 14 Nov. 1805
Clarke Co., KY.
d. 12 July 1887
Scott Co., IL
m.
Wesley Taylor (family tradition)

7.James (Jim) Holloway
(Name from known descendant of Lusby family)
(James Holloway, Clarke Co., Ky. married Sally Haggard. A James Holloway d. intestate in Pike Co., IL. Sarah Holloway named in court Could it be same one?)

+ 8. John Holloway b. 1809
Kentucky
d. 16 June 1852/3
Green River, Utah
m. 28 October 1830
Morgan Co., IL
Nancy Kemp Foster

9. George M. Holloway
b. 14 June 1813
Clarke Co., Ky.
d. 4 September 1894
Scott Co., IL
m. 24 August 1833
Dcott Co., IL
Miss Mary E. New

I have descendants of above.

+ 8. Captain John Holloway
Children:
1. Louisa Holloway, d. infancy
2. Millie Ann Holloway b. 22 Feb. 1834, Benton Co., MO
d. 14 October 1893, Santa Maria, CA
m. 15 November 1852, Bear River, CA
Calloway Green Heath
3. Thomas Jefferson Holloway
b. 26 September 1835, Benton Co., MO
d. 5 December 1919, Los Angeles, CA
m. 29 April 1859, Sacramento, CA
Hester A. Walton
++ 4. John James Holloway b. 26 January 1839, Benton Co.,CA
d. 3 September 1918, Los Alamos, CA
(See next page) m. 1. Rebecca T. Miller
++ 2. Sarah Elizabeth Miller
5. George d. young
6. William H. Holloway b. Oct. 1844, Benton Co., MO
d. 11 June 1917, Bakersfield, CA
m. 12 January 1872
Julia Ann Harris

Captain John Holloway, 2nd Missouri volunteers, Mexican War

Please use Post Office Boxaddress.

Have a very Happy Holiday Season,

Doris Sleath

2nd wife
John James + Sarah Elizabeth had:
1. Charlotte H. Holloway 1885-1970.
m. Sturgeon
2. Carlisle R. 1883-1958 (Doris' father
3. D.Y.
4. Frank W. + 1893 - living.

This is No. 2 in a series of charts known as the O-KAY system of record making. No. 1 is a Progenitor Chart, No. 3, Family History Chart.

Copyright—1958—E. Kay Kirkham,
2690 Kenwood St., Salt Lake City 6, Utah, U.S.A.

RESEARCH WORK CHART

Place dates, etc. below here. Give locality of event below: city, County, State

HUSBAND

Name SAMUEL H. HARDWICK
Birth Virginia
Death
Burial
Married Montgomery Co., Ky.
Other Marriages
Father
Mother

WIFE

Name Lucinda Bunch
Birth Virginia
Death
Burial
Other Marriages
Father ? Zachariah Bunch ?
Mother

References:

Misc. Information:

Marriage Information:

Will Information:

Military Service:

Compiler of Record:
Mrs. Ruth Thorpe (Mrs. B.R.)
Hoyt, Kansas. 20 Jan 1958

No Child	Sex M-F	Children: Given names, top space Surname in bottom space.	Birth Date: County	City State	Death Date: County	City State	Married to: given names Surname	Marriage Date: County	City State
1.		Nimrod Hardwick ☐	16 Feb 1809	Montgomery Co Ky			☐	1843	Greenup Co Ky
2.		☐					☐		
3.		☐					☐		
4.		☐					☐		
5.		☐					☐		
6.		☐					☐		
7.		☐					☐		
8.		☐					☐		
9.		☐					☐		
10.		☐					☐		
11.		☐					☐		
12.		☐					☐		

Note: List children in the order of their birth. Do not ditto names or dates. Use separate chart for each marriage of husband, wife, or child. Give references in detail. A mark placed within the small square on any one line will indicate that there is information on this individual to be found elsewhere within the record: a child to be found as a parent, an individual shown here as a parent to be found as a child, or, a mark within the square may indicate that there is information on the other side of this same work chart.

C O P Y

Hoyt, Kansas
Jan. 1, 1957

Dear Mrs. Thomas,

Your query in the Birginia Gazette interests me as I am trying to find the family of Lucinda Bunch who married Samuel H. Hardwick.

They lived for a time in Montgomery Co., where my ancestor Nimrod Hanrdwick was born Feb. 16, 1809. Both Samuel H. and Lucinda were born in Va. The family lived later in Morgan Co.,Ky then in 1843 Nimrod was married in Greenup Co., Ky.

Do you have any information on the Bunch family?

Sincerely,

Ruth Thorpe.

P.S. I have access to the 1850 Census of Va. and Kentucky. Will be glad to help you if I can. R.T.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Hoyt, Kans.
Jan. 20, 1958

Dear Mrs. Thomas:

It is just a year ago since I received your letter on the Bunch family. Since I cannot remember what I wrote you (I hever keep a copy, I should) and since I am especially interested in tracing my Lucinda B. it seems that I should start at the beginning.

I have a record of Zachariah Bunch who died about Oct. 28, 1794 in Clark Co., Ky. He left a widow, Saby (or Sabina) sons, Henry and Mark, and daughters Milly, and Mourning, grandson James Cubbage and youngest daughters, Anna and Lucy.

I believe this Lucy is my Lucinda. The widow was living in Montgomery Co. in 1797 but I find that a part of Clark Co. became Montgomery Co. in 1796. Lucinda and Samuel Hardwick were married in Montgomery Co.

Now it seems to me that your Zachariah Harrison Bunch is probably a grandson of this Z. Let me know if you have any more information on this family. I am sending for a copy of the will and will let you know if there is any additional information in it.

I have this bit of information, too. William Bunch and Martha Ellis were married July 1821 in Mercer Co., Ky.

Sincerely,
Ruth Thorpe (Mrs. B.R. Thorpe)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: LORENZO DOW BUNCH

Notes/References:
1830 Morgan Co Ill
1840 Macon Co Mo
1870 ✓ ✓ ✓
1880 ✓ ✓ ✓

Born c1804 Kentucky
Mar c1829
Died (Living 1880)
Bur
Other Mar
Father ? { ? CLARK BUNCH ?
Mother ? { ? ANY DAVIS ?

SPOUSE CINTHA ———
BORN c1804 Kentucky
Died (by 1880)
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

	CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1	JAMES G. BUNCH	c1830 Ill		~~1~~ 1) 18 Sept 1852 ~~Espeann~~ Macon Co Mo	(HESTER ANN OR ESPEANN) SOUTHER
2	AMANDA J.	c1834 Ill			——— MILLER
3	M ?	1835-40			
4	M ?	1835-40			
5	? MARY J.	c1838 Ill			JAMES MORRIS
6	LEWIS	c1847 Mo			
7	LORENZO DOW, JR	c1849-50 Mo			
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					

1830 Morgan Co Ill.

p98 1 M 0-5   1 F 20-30
1 F 20-30   Bunch LORANZO D.

1840 Macon Co Mo

Liberty Twp

BUNCH ?(T.B. = L.D.?)
2 M 0-5   1 F 0-5
1 M 10-15   1 F 5-10
1 M 30-40   1 F 30-40

1830 Morgan Co Ill

	0/5	5/10	10/15	15/20	~~19~~ 20/30	30/40	50	60	70	80	90	100	0/5	5/10	10/15	15/20	~~20~~ 20/30	30/40	50	60	70	80	90	10
P98 BUNCH, DAVIS	-	1	1	-	-	1							-	-	-	1	-	1						
" " LORANZO D.	1	-	-	-	1								-	-	-	-	1							

1840 Macon Co Mo

Independence Twp

	0/5	5/10	10/15	15/20	20/30	30/40	50	60	70	80	90	100	0/5	5/10	10/15	15/20	20/30	30/40	50	60	70	80	90	10
BUNCH ~~HENRY~~ JOHN	2	1	1	1		1							1	2	1	1		1						
" HENRY	1	1	1			1												1						
" JOSEPH																								

Liberty Twp

	0/5	5/10	10/15	15/20	20/30	30/40	50	60	70	80	90	100	0/5	5/10	10/15	15/20	20/30	30/40	50	60	70	80	90	10
BUNCH JAMES	1	1	-	-	1								-	-	-	-	1							
" (?)*	2	~~1~~	1			1							1	1				1						

(*I copied this as "T.B." — but I think now it must have been "L.D" = Lorenzo Dow — and that he was another of the sons of Clark Bunch & Ann Davis.)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: MILLER

Notes/References.

Born
Mar.
Died by 1870
Bur.
Other Mar.
Father
Mother

SPOUSE: ~~BUNCH~~ AMANDA J. BUNCH
BORN c1835 ILLINOIS
Died
Bur.
other Mar.
Father LORENZO DOW, SR
Mother CINTHA ___

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 HUGH D.	c1856 Mo			
2 CINTHA A.	c1858 Mo			
3 GEORGE W.	c1860 Mo			
4 HENRY C.	c1863 Mo			
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References: 1870 Macon 1880 Macon	NAME	JAMES D (OR G?) BUNCH	
	Born	c1830	ILLINOIS
	Mar	18 Sept 1852	MACON CO MO
	Died		
	Bur		
	Other Mar		
	Father	LORENZO DOW BUNCH	
	Mother	CINTHA ____	
	SPOUSE	~~1) HESTER ANN~~ ____ ~~2)~~ HESTER ANN OR ESPEANN SOUTHER	
	BORN	c1837	TENN
	Died		
	Bur		
	other Mar		
	Father		
	Mother		

	CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1	WILLIE E. BUNCH	c1861 (NOT IN 1880) MO			
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: Lorenzo Dow Bunch, Jr Mo

Notes/References

Born 1849-50
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father Lorenzo Dow Bunch Sr
Mother Cintha ___

SPOUSE: Rosanah ___ Ind.
BORN c1843
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 Charity	c1872 Mo			
2 Jesse W.	c1875 Mo			
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

East Kentuckian
al of Genealogy and History
NRY P. SCALF, Editor
BOX 107
ILLE, KENTUCKY 41659

POSTAGE GUARANTEED

HIRD CLASS

United States 8c
EINSTEIN

STANV
KY 416

Mrs. Garland B. King
R.1 - Box 147
Nowata, Okla. - 74048

1800 - JOHN
1820 Census
1M 1804-10 ~~ELIJAH~~ HENRY
1M 1804-10
1M 1810-1820 WHIT
1M 1810-20 JAMES
1M 1810-20 JOSEPH
1F 1810-20 - LUCINDA

Red = Alice

H 11

HENRY BUNCH 6
Born R. C (Inf.) 1775
Married
Died BEFORE 1830 (census)
Buried
Father Zachariah Bunch
Mother Saby —
Other Mar.

SPOUSE: SARAH ? SALLY ? —
Born 1780-90
Married Other
Died
Buried
Father
Mother

CHILDREN 7ch	BORN Date & Place	DIED Date & Place	MARRIED Date & Place	SPOUSE
H111 ① JOHN BUNCH 7	26 Nov 1800 Ky	15 May 1883 Macon Co Mo	23 Dec 1832 Clark Co Ky	Mary Oliver "Polly"
H112 ③ HENRY C BUNCH 7	~~[illegible]~~ abt 1807 Ky	17 Sept 1856 bur Steele Cem Macon Co Mo	10 July 1829 Clark Co Ky	Nancy Epperson
H114 4 ~~JOSEPH BUNCH~~ 7	~~1809-18~~ c1816 1817-18 Ky		~~3 Sept 1836 Clark Co Ky~~	~~LUVICY ANN PATRICK~~
H113 ③ ELIJAH BUNCH 7	1805 17APR ~~c1810~~ Ky	28 Oct 1866 bur BUNCH Cem Clark Co Ky	19 Jan 1835 Clark Co Ky	JULINA (1810-1900) HAGGARD bur BUNCH Cem
M ? ~~LORENZO DOW~~ 7	? c1804 Ky			
F ?	? c1819			
⑧ ④ JAMES A. BUNCH	c1814 Ky	PRIOR 1880	1) c1833, Ky 2) c1859, Mo	1)-NANCY d. c 1858 (b c1806) 2) MRS ANNA (WILLIAMS) Cody (c1822-Living 1880)
④ ⑤ "WHIT BENJAMIN WHITTINGTON BUNCH	c1811 ~~1810-20~~			
⑥ JOSEPH BUNCH	1817-18 Ky		3 Sept 1836 Clark Co Ky	Luvicy Ann Patrick
⑦ LUCINDA BUNCH	1820 Clark Co Ky	1901 Mo	26 Sept 1836 Clark Co Ky	David H. Steele b. Clark Co Ky 1814
11.				
12.				
13.				

31 Oct 1979

MRS. LEE I. PARK
4200 CATHEDRAL AVE., N.W. APT. 314
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20016

Dear Geneva

I heard from a woman in Ill. (who had seen the listing the Gen. Book Co. finally — when the books were about gone — put in one of their catalogues about our book. They were sold out, but gave her my address, & she is just the kind of person I've been holding the books (I bought) for — she learns the ancient history, we will get Milly^6 (Zachariah^5) & John Holloway on down to today. She says they had 9 children.

(over)

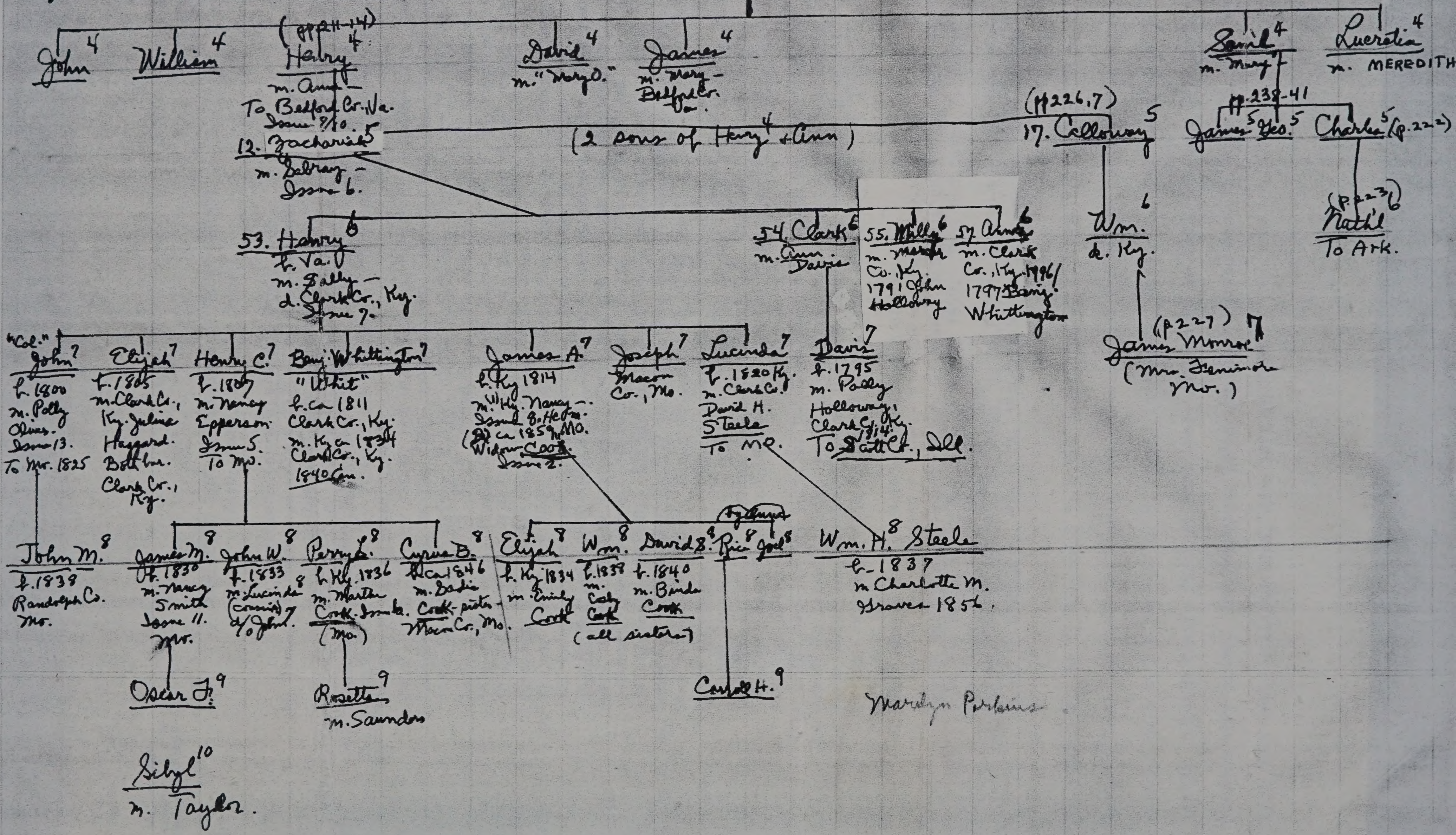
Oh, how I regretted not having organized the material when it came from you + Ms Perkins! Took me hours to establish contact again - so I made this crude chart to guide me -

I know you don't ~~need~~ need it, but I'm sending it anyway, along with the Henry Burch pages, - sending all of the same to Marilyn Perkins and to Miss Walker, in Ill. (She thought until very recently that her ancestor John Holloway married Milly BURCH. She was born in Scott Co., Ill. - where Davis Burch went - Remember you guessed his wife Polly Holloway was Milly's sis? maybe will find out. Alice

Pages & numbers refer to
"Park/e/s and Bunch On The Trail West"
by Alice Crandall Park.

John^3 BUNCH, Jr. (pp. 207-11)

31 Oct 1979


John^4
William^4
(pp. 11-14)
Henry^4
m. Ann —
To Bedford Co., Va.
Issue 9/10.
David^4
m. "Mary O."
James^4
m. Mary —
Bedford Co.
Va.
Samuel^4
m. Mary —
Lucretia^4
m. MEREDITH
(pp. 238-41)
James^5
Geo.^{5}
Charles^5 (p. 222)
(pp. 226, 7)
17. Calloway^5
(2 sons of Henry^4 + Ann)
12. Zachariah^5
m. Sabray —
Issue 6.
53. Henry^6
b. Va.
m. Sally —
d. Clark Co., Ky.
Issue 7.
54. Clark^6
m. Ann Davis
55. Milly^6
m. Mercer Co., Ky.
1791 John Holloway
57. Anne^6
m. Clark Co., Ky. 1796/1797 Benj. Whittington
Wm.^{6}
d. Ky.
(p. 223)
Nath'l^6
To Ark.
"Col." John^7
b. 1800
m. Polly Olive.
Issue 13.
To Mo. 1825
Elijah^7
b. 1805
m. Clark Co., Ky. Julia Haggard.
Both bur. Clark Co., Ky.
Henry C.^{7}
b. 1807
m. Nancy Epperson
Issue 5.
To Mo.
Benj. Whittington^7
"Whit"
b. ca 1811
Clark Co., Ky.
m. Ky. ca 1834
Clark Co., Ky.
1840 Cen.
James A.^{7}
b. Ky 1814
m.$^{(1)}$ Ky. Nancy —
Issue 8. He to Mo.
(2) ca 1859 m. Mo.
Widow Cook.
Issue 2.
Joseph^7
Macon Co., Mo.
Lucinda^7
b. 1820 Ky.
m. Clark Co.
David H. Steele
To Mo.
Davis^7
b. 1795
m. Polly Holloway,
Clark Co., Ky. 1814.
To Scott Co., Ill.
(p. 227)
James Monroe^7
(Mrs. Fenimore Mo.)
John M.^{8}
b. 1838
Randolph Co. Mo.
James M.^{8}
b. 1830
m. Nancy Smith
Issue 11.
Mo.
John W.^{8}
b. 1833
m. Lucinda^8 (cousin) d/o John.^{7}
Perry L.^{8}
b. Ky. 1836
m. Martha Cook. Issue.
(Mo.)
Cyrus B.^{8}
b. ca 1846
m. Sadie Cook - sister -
Macon Co., Mo.
Elijah^8
b. Ky. 1834
m. Emily Cook
Wm.^{8}
b. 1838
m. Caty Cook
David S.^{8}
b. 1840
m. Binda Cook
(all sisters)
(by Anne)
Rice^8
Joel^8
Wm. H.^{8} Steele
b. 1837
m Charlotte M. Graves 1856.
Oscar F.^{9}
Rosetta^9
m. Saunders
Carroll H.^{9}
Sibyl^{10}
m. Taylor.

Marilyn Perkins

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

24 May 1976

CORRECTED LIST OF CHILDREN OF HENRY^6 BUNCH
(Zachariah^5, Henry^4, John^3)

Additions to Park/e/s and Bunch, 225,
By Marilyn Perkins, 32 Walnut Hills Tr. Ct., Columbia, Mo. 65201.
(Footnotes used are those in the book)

#53. Henry^6 Bunch b. Va. 1775 or before (1820 Cen.Clark Co., Ky.[c]), d. before 1830 Cen. Clark Co., when his family was listed with head of household a widow, Sally Bunch,[c] b. 1780-90. (One of the 2 males b. 1805-10, 1820 Cen. was gone by 1830--Henry^7 had married 1829.)

a. John^7 b. Ky. 26 Nov 1800[e], not with parents 1820 Cen.; d. Macon Co., Mo. Independence Twp. 15 May 1883; to Mo. 1825. He m. Clark Co., Mo. 23 Dec 1822 Mary"Polly" Oliver, b. Ky. 1805--surety Wm. Oliver. Polly was living 1884.[e] They had 13 chn.^{8} listed.[e] A son Joseph^8 1830-1887 m. Mary J. ?, 1836-1910. (g.i. Steele Cem. nr. Elmer, Macon Co., Mo.) Dau. Lucinda^8 1832-1897 m. John W.^{8} Bunch, 1832-1908, s/o Henry^7 and Nancy. These 2 couples bur. Steele Cem.;John^7 known as "Col. John".

b. Elijah^7 b. 17 Apr 1805 (g.i.), d. 28 Oct 1866; (g.i.--bur. Bunch Graveyard off Schollsville Road, Clark Co., Ky.) He m. Clark Co. 19 Jan 1835 Julina Haggard, 1810-1900 (g.i.--bur. with her husband). David Haggard gave consent to the marriage. Two chn. are bur. in the cemetery with the parents: son David H.^{8} 1839-1856; dau. Julia 1854-1873; others bur. there, relationship unknown. Elijah^{7}was one of the 2 sons who stayed in Ky.

c. Henry C.^{7} b. Ky. 1807 (g.i.) d. Macon Co., Mo. 17 Sep 1856 (g.i.), bur. Steele Cem. nr. Elmer, Macon Co., Mo. He m. Clark Co., Ky. 10 July 1829 Nancy Epperson, b. ca 1805, d/o Barnett;[f] to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839. (Elijah and Henry were the 2 males b. 1805-10, of the 1820 Cen. Clark Co., Ky.) They had 5 chn.[d,f] Henry^7 had a son Perry L.^{8}, d. Feb 1897; m. Martha Cook, d/o Valentine Cook; issue 6. (Listed History of Macon Co., Mo.pub. 1910, p. 304.)

(The order here is not certain, but 3 males and 1 female were b. 1811-20.)

d. James^7 to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839; nothing further known, "unless he is the James Bunch who married 14 June 1839 in Clark Co., Ky. Sarah Bartlett"--Marilyn Perkins. Miss Perkins did not find James on Cen. for Linn Co., Mo. 1850 nor 1860.

e. Whit^7 stayed in Ky. Nothing more known of him.

f. Joseph^7 b. Ky. ca 1817/8 (under 21 when m.), m. Clark Co., Ky. 3 Sep 1836 Luvicy Ann Patrick, surety Thos. C. Adams; Joseph's guardian, Thos. Boone, gave his consent; to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839. They had issue 7, listed Cen. Macon Co., Mo. 1850 and 1860.[c]

g. Lucinda^7 b. Clark Co., Ky. 1820, d. Mo. 1901; m. Clark Co. 26 Sep 1836 David H. STEELE, b. Clark Co. 1814; to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839. Issue 8.

Miss Perkins, who is descended from Wm. Henry Steele, b. Clark Co., Ky. 1837, s/o Lucinda^{7}Bunch and David H. Steele, has clippings telling of the Bunch Family annual reunion held at the home of D. H. Steele in Atlanta, Macon Co., Mo. in 1924; it is stated that the family first started these gatherings in 1892, and they have kept family records ever since. The newspaper lists the brothers who went to Macon Co., and states that "two sons, Whit and Lige, were left in Ky."

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

King

12 May 1976

①

Children of HENRY^{6} BUNCH (Z-achariah^{5}, Henry^{4}, John^{3})
Additions to Park/e/s and Bunch, 225.
B-y Marilyn Perkins, 32 Walnut Hills Tr. Ct., Columbia, Mo. 65201

Henry^{6} Bunch b. Va. 1775 or before, on Clark Co., Ky. 1820 Cen., d. before 1830 Cen., when his family was listed, head of household a widow, Sally, b. 1780-90. (One of the 2 males b. 1805-10 was gone--Henry^{7} had married 1829.)

a. John^{7} b. Ky. 26 Nov 1800 (not with parents 1820 Cen.), to Macon Co., Mo. 1825. Known as "Col. John Bunch"; living 1884.
b. Elijah^{7} b. 17 Apr 1805, d. 28 Oct 1866; m. Clark Co., Ky. 19 Jan 1835 Juliana Haggard; they stayed in Ky.
c. Henry^{7} b. 1807--Elijah and Henry were the 2 males b. 1805-10 of 1820 Cen.--m. Clark Co., Ky. 1829 Nancy Epperson; to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839.
(Order here not certain, but 3 males and 1 female were b. 1811-20.)
d. James^{7} to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839.
e. Whit^{7} stayed in Ky.
f. Joseph^{7} b. 1817/8, m. Clark Co., Ky. 1836 Luvicy A.Patrick; to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839.
g. Lucinda^{7} b. 1820, d. 1901; m. Clark Co., Ky. 26 Sep 1836 David H. Steele; to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839.

Mrs. Perkins, who is descended from Lucinda^{7} (Bunch) Steele, has newspaper clippings telling of the Bunch Family annual reunion held at the home of D.H. Steele in Atlanta, Macon Co., Mo. in 1924; it is stated that/the family first started these gatherings in 1892, since which time family records have been continuously kept.

Copy to King

(2)

(Atlata, Macon Co, Mo.)

112d BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

The thirty-fourth annual reunion of the descendants of John Bunch was held at the D. H. Steele home in Atlanta Wednesday, August 27. 88 of the living descendants were present, and 20 visitors and friends registered. Dinner was spread on tables on the well-kept lawn, and after grace was said by Rev. Dorcas, a splendid repast was enjoyed.

These gatherings were commenced 35 years ago. At the Wm. Bunch home south of the Bunch school house in 1892, an organization was perfected and records have been kept, continuously. But one meeting, the 32nd was missed, it being rained out. All others have had fair weather.

The first officers were Wm. H. Steele President, A. F. Epperson, Secretary. Mr. Steele carefully kept the records until his death 15 years ago, when Dave Steele, his son took the books, and kept a history of meetings.

John Bunch came from Virginia to Kentucky, and in 1839 four of his sons, John, Joseph, James and Henry, and one daughter, Mrs. Lucinda Bunch Steele, came to Missouri. Two sons, Whit and Lije, were left in Kentucky.

The out of state relatives present today were: Mrs. Bert Brockman, Colo., Earl Steele of California, E. P. Steele of Olathe, Kans., and a visitor was Mrs. Neorttla Welton of California. The oldest relative present was Mrs. Saunders of LaPlata. The oldest visitor, Mrs. N. J. Nash, age 78.

From:

Mrs. M. A. Perkins
32 Walnut Hills Tr. Ct.
Columbia, Mo. 65201.

REUNION AT STEELE HOME

Nearly One Hundred Relatives and Friends Gather At Burch Reunion.

The 34th annual reunion of the Bunch family was held at the D. H. Steele home Wednesday, August 27, 1924. The Bunch family are descendants of a distinguished English family, emigrating from England to Virginia then to Kentucky and from there to Missouri in 1839. The hospitable Steele home, with the tables covering the west lawn where the feast was enjoyed presented an occasion of great joy to what is estimated as being from eighty to one hundred of the relatives,

Relatives present were: E. P. Steele, of Olathe Kas; J M Epperson, Hurdland, Mo; Martha Atterberry, Atlanta, Phebe L. Mathis, Atlanta; Martha Saunders, La Plata; R. H. Bunch and wife, La Plata; Henry Bunch and wife, Atlanta; Albert S. Bunch, Marceline, Mo; Ishmel Bunch La Plata; Alta Bunch, La Plata; Rose Saunders, La Plata; Vada Brockman, La Junta, Colo; J. B. Epperson and wife, Macon; W. O. Epperson and wife, Atlanta; S. F. Epperson, wife and two children, Atlanta; W. D. Epperson and wife, La Plata; John O. Epperson, wife and three children, Atlanta; H. L. Epperson, wife and two children, Hurdland, Mo; J. H. Botts, wife and child, Brashear, Mo; Ora Mitchell, Callao, Mo; R. C. Epperson, wife and two children, Macon; F. C. Doggett and wife, La Plata; A. H. Doggett, daughter and grandson, Atlanta, E. E. Waits and wife, La Crosse, Mo; C. E. Waite, wife and child, La Crosse, Mo; D. H. Steele and wife, Atlanta; P. M. Steele and wife Kirksville, Mrs. Sallie Steel and son, La Plata, Irl Steele, St. Paul, Minn; Sam H. Steele, wife and son, Atlanta; Henry Nuhn and wife, Atlanta; Clair Nuhn, wife and three children, Atlanta; Miss Nan Morris, Atlanta, Enoch Johnson and wife, La Plata; Fred Johnson, wife and two children, Atlanta; W. O. Perkins, wife and two sons, Atlanta; A. D. Nash and wife, Atlanta; Mary Corbin, Atlanta, M. O. Bealmer, wife and two children, Atlanta; Raymond Bealmer, Atlanta; Claude Bealmer, Atlanta, Odell Bealmer, Atlanta.

Visitors.

Mrs. Mercer, La Crosse, Mo; Mrs. Jack Carter and daughter, La Crosse Mo; Miss Loren Mercer, Marceline, Mo; Miss Reta Dogegtt, Atlanta; Mrs. M. J. Welton, Stockton, Cal; Mrs Mary Skinner, Morvia, Ia; Mrs N. J. Nash, Atlanta, Geo. Hess and wife Atlanta; J. D. Cook and wife, Atlanta; Lillie Wright, La Crosse; R. C. Epperson and wife, Macon; Newt Albright, Chas Hockensmith La-Plata.

Deaths.

John W. Steele died August 4, 1924; W. F. Mathis, died Jan 17, 1924 and Ross Mitchell, Jr.

Births

Valme Irene Wtis, Mary Elizabeth Moore, Doris Elaine Steele..

The next or the 35th reunion will be held with W. D. Epperson, three

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

12 May 1976

Children of HENRY^{6} BUNCH (Z-achariah^{5}, Henry^{4}, John^{3})
Additions to Park/e/s and Bunch, 225.
B-y Marilyn Perkins, 32 Walnut Hills Tr. Ct., Columbia, Mo. 65201

Henry^{6} Bunch b. Va. 1775 or before, on Clark Co., Ky. 1820 Cen., d. before 1830 Cen., when his family was listed, head of household a widow, Sally, b. 1780-90. (One of the 2 males b. 1805-10 was gone--Henry^{7} had married 1829.)

- a. John^{7} b. Ky. 26 Nov 1800 (not with parents 1820 Cen.), to Macon Co., Mo. 1825. Known as "Col. John Bunch";living 1884.
- b. Elijah^{7} b. 17 Apr 1805, d. 28 Oct 1866; m. Clark Co., Ky. 19 Jan 1835 Juliana Haggard; they stayed in Ky.
- c. Henry^{7} b. 1807--Elijah and Henry were the 2 males b. 1805-10 of 1820 Cen.--m. Clark Co., Ky. 1829 Nancy Epperson; to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839. (Order here not certain, but 3 males and 1 female were b. 1811-20.)
- d. James^{7} to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839.
- e. Whit^{7} stayed in Ky.
- f. Joseph^{7} b. 1817/8, m. Clark Co., Ky. 1836 Luvicy A.Patrick; to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839.
- g. Lucinda^{7} b. 1820, d. 1901; m. Clark Co., Ky. 26 Sep 1836 David H. Steele; to Macon Co., Mo. ca 1839.

Mrs. Perkins, who is descended from Lucinda^{7} (Bunch) Steele, has newspaper clippings telling of the Bunch Family annual reunion held at the home of D.H. Steele in Atlanta, Macon Co., Mo. in 1924; it is stated that the family first started these gatherings in 1892, since which time family records have been continuously kept.

---

and wife Kirksville, Mrs. Steel and son, La Plata, Irl Steele, St. Paul, Minn; Sam H. Steele, wife and son, Atlanta; Henry Nuhn and wife, Atlanta, Clair Nuhn, wife and three children, Atlanta; Miss Nan Morris, Atlanta, Enoch Johnson and wife, La Plata; Fred Johnson, wife and two children, Atlanta; W. O. Perkins, wife and two sons, Atlanta; A. D. Nash and wife, Atlanta; Mary Corbin, Atlanta, M. O. Bealmer, wife and two children, Atlanta; Raymond Bealmer, Atlanta; Claude Bealmer, Atlanta, Odell Bealmer, Atlanta.

Visitors.

Mrs. Mercer, La Crosse Mo; Mrs. Jack Carter and daughter, La Crosse Mo; Miss Loren Mercer, Marceline, Mo; Miss Reta Dogegtt, Atlanta; Mrs. M. J. Welton, Stockton, Cal; Mrs Mary Skinner, Morvia, Ia; Mrs. N. J. Nash, Atlanta, Geo. Hess and wife Atlanta; J. D. Cook and wife, Atlanta; Lillie Wright, La Crosse; R. C. Epperson and wife, Macon; Newt Albright, Chas Hockensmith La-Plata.

Deaths.

John W. Steele died August 4, 1924; W. F. Mathis, died Jan 17, 1924 and Ross Mitchell, Jr.

Births

Valme Irene Wtis, Mary Elizabeth Moore, Doris Elaine Steele.

The next or the 35th reunion will be held with W. D. Epperson, three

From:
Mrs. M.C. Perkins
32 Walnut Hills Tr. Ct.
Columbia, Mo. 65201

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

13 May 1976

Dear Geneva

Last week we hauled in the first real contribution to one of our incomplete Bunch families: the children of Henry^6 (Zachariah^5, Henry^4, John^3) and his wife Sally ?. I enclose a corrected list of their children, according to the information of Mrs. M. A. Perkins, Columbia, Mo. I sent her the same list this morning, just to be sure that it is correct according to what she knows, and to ask if she knows anything more about James^7 and Whit^7. I am just guessing which one was older, of course, but she knows Lucinda's birth was 1820, and we had Joseph's 1817/8, so I thought James and Whit had to be approx. 1811/2 and 1813-15.

I also send ~~c~~opy of the copy she sent me of the report of the 1924 reunion, and you will note that one says the brothers and sister in Macon Co. had father JOHN--I am sure that the family records kept"since 1892"were their deaths and marriages, not the names of the ancestors, and besides the oldest of those brothers was John, so they probably assumed his father's name was John.

Mrs. Perkins had a long ad in the last Gen. Helper from Salt Lake, listing a lot of families, including BUNCH, but she did add "Va., Ky., Mo.", so I sent her a postcard, telling her that a copy of our book was in the Historical Society's library there in Columbia, and I received this letter in answer--thanking "so much for the information on the Bunches."

I also have heard from Mrs. H. R. Cartier, 216 S. 4th St. Sandpoint, Idaho, zip 83864. She is descended from #92a William^{7}Bunch b. Ky. ca 1819, m. Chariton Co., Mo. Nancy Clark (p.239 of book). She did not know for sure that Stokeley Bunch was his father, and was very happy to hear that the above-named were in the book. She says Nancy Clark was d/o Randolph Clark b. S.C., and ??_ Nancy was b. 28 Feb 1824, d. 1918, bur. Palouse, Whitman Co., Wash. (She had married again after Wm.'s death.) Nancy and William^{7}had: Randolph^8 and Christina^8 Bunch. (She gives 1837 as date of William's marriage to Nancy Clark--we have it 1842.) Randolph^8 b. 14 Aug 1847, d. 25 Nov 1915; m. Emily E. Sanders, d. 1890 (aged 45); issue: John Wm.^{9} Bunch 1869-1947. He had 10 chn., and she sent several pages of John Wm.'s descendants.

Lee has been sick this winter--congestive heart failure--pretty well, now, but not strong. I hope you can say something better than this!

Christina^8 m. twice, ~~[illegible]~~ "and I married the son of Christina's son by her 1st marriage." (to a MAX

(Atlanta, Macon Co, Mo.)

1924 BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

The thirty-fourth annual reunion of the descendants of John Bunch was held at the D. H. Steele home in Atlanta Wednesday, August 27. 88 of the living descendants were present, and 20 visitors and friends registered. Dinner was spread on tables on the well-kept lawn, and after grace was said by Rev. Dorcas, a splendid repast was enjoyed.

These gatherings were commenced 35 years ago. At the Wm. Bunch home south of the Bunch school house in 1892, an organization was perfected and records have been kept, continuously. But one meeting, the 32nd was missed, it being rained out. All others have had fair weather.

The first officers were Wm. H. Steele President, A. F. Epporson, Secretary. Mr. Steele carefully kept the records until his death 15 years ago, when Dave Steele, his son took the books, and kept a history of meetings.

John Bunch came from Virginia to Kentucky, and in 1839 four of his sons, John, Joseph, James and Henry, and one daughter, Mrs. Lucinda Bunch Steele, came to Missouri. Two sons, Whit and Lije, were left in Kentucky.

The out of state relatives present today were: Mrs. Bert Brockman, Colo., Earl Steele of California, E. P. Steele of Olathe, Kans., and a visitor was Mrs. Neorttia Welton of California. The oldest relative present was Mrs. Saunders of LaPlata. The oldest visitor, Mrs. N. J. Nash, age 78.

From:-

Mrs. M. A. Perkins
32 Walnut Hills Tr. Ct.
Columbia, Mo. 65201

Copy to King

REUNION AT STEELE HOME

Nearly One Hundred Relatives and Friends Gather At Burch Reunion.

The 34th annual reunion of the Bunch family was held at the D. H. Steele home Wednesday, August 27, 1924. The Bunch family are descendants of a distinguished English family, emigrating from England to Virginia then to Kentucky and from there to Missouri in 1839. The hospitable Steele home, with the tables covering the west lawn where the feast was enjoyed presented an occasion of great joy to what is estimated as being from eighty to one hundred of the relatives.

Relatives present were: E. P. Steele, of Olathe Kas; J M Epperson, Hurdland, Mo; Martha Atterberry, Atlanta, Phebe L. Mathis, Atlanta; Martha Saunders, La Plata; R. H. Bunch and wife, La Plata; Henry Bunch and wife, Atlanta; Albert S. Bunch, Marceline, Mo; Ishmel Bunch La Plata; Alta Bunch, La Plata; Rose Saunders, La Plata; Vada Brockman, La Junta, Colo; J. B. Epperson and wife, Macon; W. O. Epperson and wife, Atlanta; S. F. Epperson, wife and two children, Atlanta; W. D. Epperson and wife, La Plata; John O. Epperson, wife and three children, Atlanta; H. L. Epperson, wife and two children, Hurdland, Mo; J. H. Botts, wife and child, Brashear, Mo; Ora Mitchell, Callao, Mo; R. C. Epperson, wife and two children, Macon; F. C. Doggett and wife, La Plata; A. H. Doggett, daughter and grandson, Atlanta, E. E. Waits and wife, La Crosse, Mo; C. E. Waite, wife and child, La Crosse, Mo; D. H. Steele and wife, Atlanta; P. M. Steele and wife Kirksville. Mrs. Sallie Steel and son, La Plata. Irl Steele, St. Paul, Minn; Sam H. Steele, wife and son, Atlanta; Henry Nuhn and wife, Atlanta; Clair Nuhn, wife and three children, Atlanta; Miss Nan Morris, Atlanta, Enoch Johnson and wife, La Plata; Fred Johnson, wife and two children, Atlanta; W. O. Perkins, wife and two sons, Atlanta; A. D. Nash and wife, Atlanta; Mary Corbin, Atlanta, M. O. Bealmer, wife and two children, Atlanta; Raymond Bealmer, Atlanta; Claude Bealmer, Atlanta, Odell Bealmer, Atlanta.

Visitors.

Mrs. Mercer, La Crosse, Mo; Mrs. Jack Carter and daughter, La Crosse Mo; Miss Loren Mercer, Marceline, Mo; Miss Reta Doggett, Atlanta; Mrs. M. J. Welton, Stockton, Cal; Mrs

From THE RESEARCHER, by Elsberry, 1971 or 1972.
(From "Hist of Adair, Sullivan, Putnam & Schuyler Cos., Mo. 1888)
Page 998.

JAMES C. MILES, farmer & stock raiser, was born in Bedford Co., Va., July 1, 1827. His father, Armstead L. Miles, was born in 1796 and was also a native of Virginia, and his mother, Elizabeth A. Arthur was born May 27, 1800, in the same state. The family moved to Kentucky in 1829 locating in Pulaski County, residing there for ten years. In 1839 they came to Missouri, and settled in Macon Co. Armstead L. Miles resided there until his death, which occurred at the residence of his son in 1879....Mr. Miles was united in marriage in Knox Co Co (Mo) Sept 2, 1852, to Miss Ruth E. Shelton, a daughter of Medley Shelton, one of the early settlers of Knox Co. Mrs. Miles was born in Carroll Co., Ky., but spent her early years in Knox Co. This wife died July 13, 1872. There were ten children of this marriage:

1. Mary, wife of James Lee, of Macon Co.
2. Maxey B., wife of Samuel Clemison, of Adair Co.
3. Medley, of Adair Co.
4. Francis M.
5. Priscilla, wife of S.B. Barr
6. Ruth E., a young lady.

6,8.9,10. Four children were lost in infancy and early childhood.

January 15, 1874, he married Mary N. Bunch, of Macon Co., a daughter of John Bunch......

H111

JOHN BUNCH OF MACON COUNTY: MISSOURI

H111 **JOHN BUNCH**, (son of (probably) Henry Bunch & wife Sally of Clark County, Ky)

Born: 26 Nov. 1800 Kentucky
Mar: 23 Dec. 1822 Clark County, Kentucky
Died: 15 May, 1883 Independence Twp., Macon County, Missouri
Bur:

MARY "POLLY" OLIVER
Born: 1805 Kentucky
Died: Alive in 1884, living Macon Co., Mo.
Bur:

CHILDREN: (13, 8 sons & 5 daus)

H1111 1. **Son, name not know**, b. c1823. ~~probably died young~~ WAS IN (1830 & 1840 Census)

H1112 2. **Sarah Bunch**, b. c1824, in Ky; m. James Morris (b. c1812, Ky; d. by 1870).

H1113 3. **Son, name not know**, WAS IN (1830 & 1840 census) b. 1825-1830.

H1114 4. **Lucy Bunch**, b. c1828, Mo.; m. John B. Epperson.

H1115 5. **Joseph Bunch**, b. c1831, Mo.; m. Mary J. ____.

H1116 6. **Lucinda Bunch**, b. c1833, Mo; m. John W. Bunch, her 1st Cousin, son of Henry & Nancy (Epperson) Bunch.

H1117 7. **Eliza Bunch**, b. c1835, Mo.; m. Eld. A. Balmear.

H1118 8. **James Bunch**, b. c1837, Mo; m. Elizabeth ____.

H1119 9. **John M. Bunch**, b. 11 June 1838, Randolph Co., Mo; m. 1) Elizabeth Ratliff, 29 Jan. 1863. She was b. c1845 in Mo; died 16 Oct. 1874. Married, 2nd, 16 Mch 1875, Mrs. Martha F. Oliver, widow of Benjamin W. Oliver and daughter of Wm. & Mary McGee. Martha b. 3 Dec. 1835.

H111(10) 10. **Mary A. (Nancy) Bunch**, b. c1840, Mo.; m. James C. Miles.

H111(11) 11. **Daniel M. Bunch**, b. c1843, Mo.; died between 1880 (census) & 1884 (book). Wife was Bettie ____.

H111(12) 12. **Thomas B. Bunch**, born c1844, Mo.; m. CASANDER ____

H111(13) 13. **Benjamin F. Bunch (Dr.)**, b. c1847, Mo. M. MARY C. GARRET IN SULLIVAN Co MO. 21 JUNE 1874

From Annette Hoffman
Sept. 1967

HISTORY OF RANDOLPH & MACON COUNTIES, MISSOURI.
National Historical Co., St. Louis, 1884, pp. 1044-1045.

Kalamazoo. In 1858 he went to California, and remained there for six years. While there, April 12, 1861, he was married to Miss Mary A. Collier, of Sacramento. Returning to Michigan in 1864, he came to this State five years afterwards, as stated above. Mr. and Mrs. Brickell have had a family of three children: Edgar J., Gertrude S. and Fred L. They also have an adopted daughter, Cora V. Mr. and Mrs. Brickell and the three older children are members of the First Baptist Church of Macon, and he is a member of the A. F. and A. M. Mr. Brickell has been elected township treasurer for four terms in succession, and is one of the most highly-respected and prominent citizens of the county. His wife's family was originally from Boston, Mass.

JOHN M. BUNCH

(Farmer and Stock-raiser).

The Bunch family is one of the old and respected families of the county. Mr. Bunch's father, Col. John Bunch, was a native of Kentucky, born November 26, 1800, and in 1823 he was married to Miss Mary Oliver, who was born in the same State in 1805. They came to Missouri in 1825 and located in Howard county, but some years afterwards they removed to Randolph county, and a little later along to Macon county, settling in Independence township, where they made their permanent home. Col. Bunch became one of the well-to-do and highly respected citizens of the county, a successful farmer and widely and well known as a man of high character and intelligence. He died on his farm, in Independence township, May 15, 1883, having been a resident of the county for nearly half a century. His widow, the mother of our subject, still survives, and is on the old homestead, one of the venerable old mothers of the county. Both were members of the Old School Baptist Church from an early period of their lives. They had a family of eight sons and five daughters, of whom ten are living: Sarah, widow of James Morris; Lucy, the wife of John B. Epperson; Joseph, Lucinda, the wife of John W. Bunch; Eliza, the widow of Eld. A. Balmear; James, of Paris, Tex.; Nancy, the wife of James C. Miles, of Adair county; Thomas B., of Kirksville, and Benjamin F., of Sticklerville, Sullivan county, a practicing physician. John M. Bunch, the subject of this sketch, was born in Randolph county, June 11, 1838. He was reared on a farm in Macon county, and, of course, became a farmer. On the 29th of January, 1863, he was married to Miss Elizabeth Ratli She survived her marriage 11 years, dying October 16, 1874, leaving two sons and two daughters: Mary H., Hardee, Annie L. and Elvin. Hardee died in infancy. March 16, 1875, Mr. Bunch was married to Mrs. Martha F., the widow of Benjamin W. Oliver and a daughter of William and Mary McGee, of this county. A sketch of William McGee, her father, appears in this volume. Mrs. Bunch was born December 3, 1835. By her former union there are three sons and two daughters: Edward E., Luther, Emma, Joseph and Bettie. Mr. and Mrs. B. have one daughter, born June 4, 187

Mr. Bunch settled on his pr
raising grain and stock with g
and an enterprising dispositi
and respected family of whic

THOMAS

(Physician and Surgeon, F

Prominently among those
orable place in the history of
ject of this sketch, a man wh
a generation, and who has eve
whether industrial or otherwis
ests. For years he has been r
in the county, and has been o
stock-raisers; he was the first
lightened doctrine of free lab
or color, which now prevails f
and he has served his county
ernment, and has held the of
township in which he lives no
by the county in honor of his
and in appreciation of the val
foremost citizens. Thomas A
land) county, Ohio, April 5,
ginia, and were representative
State. William Eagle and R
and came to Ohio, locating in
Two years afterwards they re
the Mohegan river, where th
reared their family. Of the
youngest. The others were:
ward B., who died April 23,
Montgomery, of Macon City
Culbertson, of Jefferson cou
28, 1873, was the wife of Sa
who died January 20, 1875,
this county. The father was
but in 1856, with his wife an
son, Dr. Eagle, the subject o
and stopped for a while at K
of the land which he had prev
father died, February 24, 185
on his present farm about the
resided. Dr. Eagle receive
county, Ohio, where he att
winter seasons, but during th
He commenced the study of
Ashland, Ohio, and in 1842, I

Mr. Bunch settled on his present farm in 1875, and is engaged in raising grain and stock with good success. He is a man of industry and an enterprising disposition, a worthy representative of the old and respected family of which he is amember.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: COL. JOHN BUNCH

Notes/References				
Hist of RANDOLPH-MACON Co-Mo-(1884) p.1044-1045	Born	26 Nov 1800		Kentucky
Red = ALICE	Mar	23 Dec ~~1823~~ 2 Jan 1823	CLARK Co	KENTUCKY
To Mo 1825	Died	15 May 1883	Indep. Twp. MACON Co	MISSOURI
GREEN – M. Perkins	Bur			
	Other Mar			
	Father	HENRY BUNCH OF CLARK Co Ky		
	Mother	SALLY —		
	SPOUSE:	MARY "POLLY" OLIVER		
	BORN	4 SEPT 1805		Kentucky
	Died	(Living 1884)		
	Bur			
	other Mar			
	Father			
	Mother			

13	CHILDREN 8 SONS 5 DAUS	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1	SON-	c1823 Ky			
2	SARAH	31 DEC 1823 ~~c1824~~ Ky	21 Sept 1909	17 July 1853	JAMES MORRIS
3	SON	1825-30 Ky			
4	LUCY	c1828 Mo			JOHN B. EPPERSON
5	JOSEPH b 8 Nov 1830	8 Nov ~~c~~1830 Mo	7 Dec 1887 10 DEC 1887 ~~Bur~~ Steele Cem ELMER-MACON Co Mo		C1836-1810 MARY J. ___
6	LUCINDA	5 Sept c1832 32 Mo	6 Aug-1897 Steele Cem ELMER-MACON Co-Mo		(HER COUSIN) (1832 - 1908) JOHN W. BUNCH
7	ELIZA	c1835 Mo			ELD. A. BALMEAR
8	JAMES	c1837 Mo			ELIZABETH
9	JOHN M. BUNCH	11 JUNE 1838 RANDOLPH Co Mo		29 JAN 1863	ELIZABETH RATLIFF (of ADAIR Co)
10	MARY A. (NANCY)	c1840 Mo			JAMES C. MILES
11	DANIEL M.	c1842 Mo	(Living 1880 Dec. by 1884)		BETTIE ___
12	THOMAS B.	c1845-44 Mo			1870 = CASANDER, age 19 1880 = DAMERO'N (D – ?) DIED 1887
13	OR BENJAMIN F.	c1847-46 Mo			

1830 Randolph Co Mo

John Bunch

1M 0-5   1F- 0-5
1M 5-10   1F 5-10
1M 20-30   1F 20-30

1840 Macon Co Mo

John Bunch

2M 0-5   1F 0-5
1M-5-10   2F 5-10
1M-10-15   1F 10-15
1M 15-20   1F 15-20
1M 30-~~40~~   1F 30-40

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: James Morris

Notes/References:
in - 1860 Macon
in 1870 "

Born c1812 Kentucky
Mar
Died by 1870 - Living 1860
Bur
Other Mar
Father
Mother

SPOUSE: Sarah Bunch
Born 31 DEC 1813 ~~c1824~~ Kentucky
Died 21 SEPT 1909
Bur
other Mar
Father Col John Bunch
Mother Mary Oliver

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 (? James Morris ?)	c1837 Lee			Mary (Polly) J. (? Bunch) b. c1837, Lee (Dau Lorenzo Dow ?)
2 Amos	c1837 Lee			
3 Isabella	c1838 Lee			
4 Andrew	c1842 Mo			
5 Daniel	c1844 Mo			
⑥-X Houston	c1849 Mo			
7 John	c1851 Lee			
8 Cassandra	c1856 Mo			
9 Lucy B (or E)	c1857 Mo			
10 Lucinda J.	c1860 Mo			
11 Elizabeth	c1846 Mo			
12 Nannie S.	c1862 Mo			
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: James Morris

Notes/References:
1860 Macon,
1870 Macon

Born c1837-8 Illinois
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father ? { James Morris
Mother Sarah Bunch

SPOUSE: Mary S. ______
BORN c1837-8 Illinois
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 William A. Morris	c1856 MO			
2 John C.	c1858 Mo			
3 Willis C.	c1865 MO			
4 Icy Binda	c1867 Mo			
5 Jenny Bell	c1869 Mo			
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JOHN B. EPPERSON

Notes/References:

Born c1816 KENTUCKY
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father
Mother

SPOUSE: LUCY BUNCH
BORN c1828 MISSOURI
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father COL. JOHN BUNCH
Mother MARY OLIVER

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 (? W.O. EPPERSON ?)	c1847 Mo			JOAN —— (b c1848, Ky)
2 JOHN B.	c1851 MO			
3 JOEL B.	c1856 MO			
4 WM. O.	c1858 Mo			
5 SARAH F.	c1861 Mo			
6 ALONZO L.	c1864 Mo			
7 WALLER D.	c1866 MO			
8 GILBERT B.	c1870 Mo			
9 EDITH	c1873 Mo			
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JOSEPH H BUNCH

Notes/References:
Red = Alice
GREEN – M. Perkins

Born 8 Nov 1830 ✓ MISSOURI
Mar 7 Dec 1887 ✓
Died 10 Dec 1887
Bur Steele Cem (nr Elmer) Macon Co Mo
Other Mar BY LETTER JUNE 1858
Father COL. JOHN BUNCH
Mother MARY OLIVER

SPOUSE MARY S. ~~8 Aug 1833~~
BORN ~~16 Aug~~ c1836/~~1834~~ 16 Aug 1836 ✓ MISSOURI
Died 22 Aug 1910 ✓
Bur Steele Cem – ELMER – Macon Co, Mo
Other Mar BAPT Feb 1858
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 LOUISA C (or SIMIRA C)	c1856 Mo	Not in 1880		
2 STERLING P.	c1861 MO			
3 NOAH A.	c1865 Mo		BAPT 1900	SARAH E. BARNETT 11 JUNE 1862 – 20 AUG 1928
4 JERRY L.	c1868 Mo			
5 SARAH	c1873 MO			
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: JAMES BUNCH

Notes/References

Born c1837 MISSOURI
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father COL. JOHN BUNCH
Mother MARY OLIVER

SPOUSE ELIZABETH ______
BORN c1836 INDIANA
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 (F) L.A.	c1859 Mo			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: JOHN M. BUNCH

Born 11 JUNE 1838 ✓ RANDOLPH Co MISSOURI
Mar 29 JAN 1863
Died 28 MCH 1902 MT TABOR CEM - E. of Atlanta - Macon Co - Mo
Bur
Other Mar
Father COL JOHN BUNCH
Mother MARY OLIVER

Notes/References:
M-2-MRS MARTHA F. OLIVER (WIDOW OF BENJ. W. OLIVER & DAU OF WM & MARY McGEE (b. 3 Dec 1835) - Ky
M.-2-16 MCH 1875
GREEN - M. PERKINS
MARTHA F. died 23 Nov 1904

SPOUSE: ELIZABETH RATLIFF
BORN c/1843 MISSOURI
Died 16 OCT 1874
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 MARY H. (OR J.)	c/1865 NEB			
2 HARDEE		DIED IN INFANCY (NOT IN 1880)		
3 ANNIE L.	c/1872 MO			
4 ELVIN	2 Feb c/1874 MO	15 Dec 1882 Mr. TABOR CEM E. of Atlanta MACON Co Mo		
5				
Ⓕ ALLIS BUNCH	4 JUNE 1877 MACON Co. Mo			
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: DANIEL BUNCH

Notes/References
GREEN - M. PERKINS

Born c1840 MISSOURI
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father COL JOHN BUNCH
Mother MARY OLIVER

SPOUSE: BETTIE ——————
BORN c 1848 MISSOURI
Died
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 EDWARD G BUNCH	1 MAY c1867 MO	13 Aug 1941 LAPLATTA CEM MACON CO MO		
2 ARTHUR BUNCH	c1877 MO			
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET: NAME: THOMAS B. BUNCH MISSOURI

Notes/References:
GREEN - M. Perkins
1880 MACON

Born 22 McH 1844
Mar
Died
Bur ?,
Other Mar
Father COL. JOHN BUNCH
Mother MARY OLIVER

SPOUSE: 1870 = CASANDER, age 19, b. Mo
CARSONDANA (BAPT 1870)
BORN 30 Nov 1850
Died 17 Sept 1887 Rose Hill Cem - Brookfield - Linn Co Mo
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 M LOUIS G. BUNCH	May 26 ~~c1872~~ 1871 Mo	19 Dec 1896 BUR - ROSE HILL CEM - BROOKFIELD - LINN CO - MO		
2 F MARY E.	c1874 Mo			
3 F MALINDA B.	c1876 Mo			
4 F CELLAS M.	c1878 Mo	Oct 1907 ROSEHILL BROOKFIELD LINN CO - MO		
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

Arnold
Baker - John Thomas
Bentley
Canfield
Carpenter, Ephraim
Harrington, Job
Phillips Bartholomew
Reynolds - ? Susannah
Spencer Wm
~~Sheldon John~~
Sunderlin
Weightman - Alice - John
Wright

HENRY^{7} BUNCH (probably son of Henry^{6} Bunch & wife Sally of Clark County, Ky)
Born: about 1807 Kentucky
Mar: 10 July 1829 Clark County, Kentucky
Died:
Bur:

NANCY EPPERSON (marriage record says dau of Barnett Epperson of Clark Co., Ky, bu
a desc says this not correct - thinks her father named "James".
Born: about 1805, Kentucky
Died:
Bur:

CHILDREN:

H1121 *1. James Money Bunch, born 8 May, 1830, Ky.; died 8 July 1902, Putnam Co., Missouri. Married 27 March, 1856, Putnam Co., Mo., Nancy Elizabeth Smith. (Sibyl Bunch Taylor, is a desc - I have sent you her last address).

H1122 *2. John W. Bunch, born about 1833, Ky. Married his first cousin, Lucinda Bunch, born about 1833, in Mo., the daughter of Henry and Mary (Oliver) Bunch.

H1123 *3. Perry Lewis Bunch, born 3 Dec. 1836, Ky.; died 10 Feb. 1898, Macon Co., Mo. Married 3 Dec. 1863, Macon Co., Mo., Martha Cook, born 17 April 1846, died 15 Nov. 1931, daughter of Valentine and Anna (Williams) Cook. (From Sibyl Bunch Taylor).

H1124 4. Henry D. Bunch, born about 1841, Mo. Married Frances _____. Lived Macon Co., Mo., 1870 and 1880.

H1125 5. Cyrus B. Bunch, born about 1846, Mo. Married Alzada "Sadie" Cook, born c1851, Mo., the dau. of Valentine & Anna (Williams) Cook. Lived Macon Co., Mo, 1870 and 1880.
Children:
1. Francis W. Bunch (son) born in 1870, in Mo.
2. Adra B. Bunch, (dau) born abt 1871, Mo.
3. Lula Frances Bunch, married Bernard Smith.
1959 Lived 521 Shelby St, Brookfield, Mo.

Henry D. had: 1. Millard P. Bunch, born c1867, Mo.
2. Lorenzo D., b. in 1870, in Mo.

HENRY^7 BUNCH OF MACON COUNTY, MISSOURI

HENRY BUNCH (prob. son of Henry & Sally (___) Bunch of Clark Co., Ky, but not proven)
Born: abt. 1807 Kentucky
Mar. 10 July 1829 Clark County, Kentucky
Died:
Bur:

NANCY EPPERSON (mar. record in Clark Co, Ky says "dau of Barnett Epperson", but desc. Sibyl Bunch Taylor, Des Moines, Iowa, believes this incorrect, that Nancy's father was named "James".)
Born: abt. 1805, Kentucky
Died:
Bur:

CHILDREN:

1. James Money Bunch, born 8 May, 1830, Ky; died 8 July 1902, Hartford, Putnam Co, Mo. Married 27 March, 1856, Putnam Co, Mo, Nancy Elizabeth Smith, born 27 Apr. 1836, Charitan Co., Mo., the dau of Lilbourn and Edina (Barnes) Smith. Nancy died 26 July 1936, Hartford, Putnam Co., Mo.
   Children:
   1. William Patterson Bunch, b. 3 Apr. 1857, Macon Co., Mo.; died 21 June 1943, Hartford, Putnam Co., Mo.
   2. Lucy E. Bunch, born c1858, Macon Co., Mo.
   3. Alice Bunch, born c1860, Macon Co., Mo. (Lucinda A. in census)
   4. Henry D. Bunch, born c1862. (in 1870 census)but not in record)
   5. Cyrus Peery Bunch, born 16 Nov. 1868, Macon Co., Mo. Died 25 Nov. 1921, Hartford, Putnam Co., Mo.
   6. George W. Bunch, born 1869, Macon Co., Mo; died in 1948, Putnam Co., Mo.
   7. Richard Dillard Bunch, b. c1871/2, Macon Co., Mo.
   8. Oscar Franklin Bunch, b. 9 Mch 1874, Macon Co, Mo.; died 17 Oct. 1903, Putnam Co, Mo., at Mendota. (Father of Sibyl Bunch Taylor)
   9. Ora Etta Bunch, b. 30 Mch 1876, Macon Co., Mo; died 6 Sept. 1950, Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo.
   10. (Twin daughters, Stillborn, in 1877, Macon Co. Mo.
   11. (
   12. Adra Belle Bunch, born 11 Sept. 1878, Hartford, Putnam Co., Mo.

2. John W. (William?) Bunch, b. c1833, Ky. Married his 1st Cousin, Lucinda Bunch, b. c1833, in Mo., the dau. of ~~Henry~~ John? & Mary (Oliver) Bunch.
   Children (from census records, 1860,1870,1880, Macon Co., Mo).
   1. Martha (Mattie A.) b. c1853
   ② Joseph, b. c1855
   3. Henry C., b. c1857
   4. Mary, b. c1859 (not in 1870 census)
   5. Milton, b. c186~~2~~1
   ⑥ Dillard, b. c1863
   7. John, b. c1865
   8. Reuben, b. c1867
   9. Franklin, b. c1869

3

3. Perry Louis Bunch, b. 3 Dec 1836, Ky; died 10 Feb 1898, Macon Co., Mo. Married 3 Dec. 1865, Macon Co., Mo, Martha Cook, b. 17 Apr 1846, Macon Co, Mo, dau of Valentine and Anna (Williams) Cook. Martha m. 2) in 1906, J.H. Saunders, and died 15 Nov. 1931, LaPlata, Macon Co., Mo.
   Children: (all born Macon Co., Mo.)
   1. Henry Valentine Bunch, b. 11 Sept. 1864; died 30 July 1958, m. Frances Farmer
   2. Ida Frances Bunch, b. 20 Oct. 1865; died in Aug 1889; m. Chas. W Howell
   3. Dora Belle Bunch, b. 22 Dec 1869; d. in Jan 1943; m. Elwin George.
   4. Rosetta Bunch, b. 12 Oct 1873; living 1959; m. Abner A. Saunders.
   5. Nevada Bunch, b. 30 Mch 1876; died 15 Dec 1942; m. Wilbert H. Brockman.
   6. Alta M. Bunch, b. 16 June 1885; died 10 Jan. 1944.

31 Oct 1979

CORRECTED LIST OF CHILDREN OF HENRY^6 BUNCH
(Zachariah^5, Henry^4, John^3 Jr.)

Additions to A.C. Park, Park/e/s and Bunch On The Trail West,
(Baltimore, 1974), 225, 226.
(Numbers and footnotes are those used in the book, except "x" and "*".)

53. Henry^6 BUNCH b. Va. 1775 or before (age from 1820 Census for Clark Co., Va.[c]). He d. before the Cen. for 1830 that county, where his family--of 1820--except one of the two oldest males of that Census was listed with Sally Bunch,[c] widow, head of household. Sally's age on Census would give her birth as 1781-90, but since her son John^7 was born Nov 1800[e] she was probably born in the early 1780's. Son Henry C.^{7} was the male listed in 1820 who married Clark Co., Ky. 1829.[c]

When the book was published we had the names of only four children of Henry^6 and Sally--the full list of seven children[x] follows:

a. John^7 b. Ky. 26 Nov 1800[e] m. Clark Co., Ky. 1822[c] Mary "Polly" Oliver,[c]
13 ch issue 18, listed.[e] John d. Macon Co., Mo. 1883[e] where he had gone in 1825[e]--known there as "Col. John".[e] Two of their chn. are buried in the Steele Cemetery[x] (near Elmer, Macon Co.).[x]:
  (1) Joseph^8 Bunch b. 8 Nov 1830 d. 1887, and wife Mary J., 1836-1910.[x]
  (2) Lucinda^8 1832-97 and husband John W.^{8} Bunch, 1832-1908--her cousin, son of Henry^7 and Nancy. (See below.)

b. Elijah^7 "Lije" b. Ky. 17 Apr 1805, d. 28 Oct 1866 (g.i.[x]); bur. with wife in the Bunch Cemetery off Schollsville Road, Clark Co., Ky.[x] He m. Clark Co. 19 Jan 1835 Julina Haggard[c] 1810-1900 (g.i.[x]). David Haggard gave consent to her marriage. Two of their children are buried with them:[x]
  (1) David H.^{8} 1839-56.
  (2) Julia^8 1854-1873.
Elijah and his brother "Whit" were the two brothers left in Ky.

c. Henry C.^{7} b. Ky. Jan 1807 (g.i.[x]), bur. in Steele Cem., nr. Elmer, Macon Co., Mo.[x] (Henry's sister Lucinda was Mrs. Steele.)[x] He m. Clark Co., Ky. 10 July 1829 Nancy Epperson b. ca 1805, d/o Barnett;[f] to Macon, Co., Mo. ca 1839.[x] They had issue 5.[d,f] One was:
  (1) John W.^{8} 1832-1908 (g.i.[x]) who married his cousin Lucinda^8, d/o "Col." John^7.[c] John W.^{8} had son Joseph^9 who m. Nannie Sunderland.

d. Benjamin Whittington^7 "Whit" [x] (named for his aunt Anna Bunch's husband), b. Ky. ca 1811[*] m. Ky. ca 1833 (?) - -, b. 1811-20. Listed 1840 Census Clark Co., Ky. p. 18[c] as "Benj. W. Bunch" with household of one female (wife), 1 female ch. b. 1831-35, and 2 males b. 1836-40.

e. James A.^{7} b. Ky. ca 1814 (all on James A. from Mrs. Garland King, Nowata Okla., June 1976), d. before 1880 Cen., prob. in Linn Co., Mo. He m.(1)

(New footnotes)

x, Ms Marilyn Perkins, 32 Walnut Hills Tr. Ct., Columbia, Mo., 65201 advertised for BUNCH in the "Genealogical Helper", and we wrote to her, telling her that a copy of our book on the Bunch family was in the library of the Historical Soc'y of Missouri, at Columbia. She then sent to us the names of the seven children, in 1924 newspaper clippings telling about the Macon Co., Mo. "Bunch Reunion", held every year for twent-five years. The sons and daughter in Mo., also "the two sons **Whit** and **Lije . . . left in Kentucky**" were named. Ms Perkins is descended from Lucinda^7 who married David H. Steele in 1836, Clark Co., Mo.[x]

[*] On the Clark Co. 1830 Cen. Sally Bunch had two males born 1811-15. We know now that these were "Whit" and James A., and since James A. was born (Mo. Cen. records[c]) ca 1814, Whit was born earlier, ca 1811.

31 Oct 1979

CORRECTED LIST OF CHILDREN OF HENRY BOSCH
(Grandfather of Henry W. Bosch Jr.)

Additions to J.C. Park, Heritage and Bosch of The [illegible]
([illegible], 1974), 271, 274.

(Numbers and footnotes are those used in the book, except 54* and **.)

53. Henry BOSCH b. Va. 1775 or before (age from 1820 Census for Giles Co., Va.), d. before the [illegible] 1850 that county, where his family [illegible] 1850 [illegible] one of the two oldest males of that Census was listed with Sally Bosch, widow, head of household. Sally's age in Census would give her birth ca. 1785-90, but since her son John was born Nov 1800 she was probably born in the early 1780s. Son Henry C. was the male listed in 1820 who married Clark Co., Ky. 1828.

When the book was published we had the names of only four children of Henry and Sally--the full list of seven children follows:

a. Mary b. Ky. 26 Nov 1805 [illegible] m. [illegible] 18[illegible]; [illegible] issue 10, listed [illegible] John d. Mason Co., Mo. [illegible] moved to Mo. about 1835?--known there as "Col. John". Two of their ten children are buried in the Steele Cemetery (near Ewing, Mason Co.):
(1) Joseph Bosch b. [illegible] Nov 1830 d. 1897, and wife Mary d. 1836-1916.
(2) Lucinda 1832-97 and husband John W. Bosch, 1832-1902--her cousin, son of Henry and Nancy. (See below.)

b. William Wesley b. Ky. 17 Mar 1805, d. 25 Oct 1865 (g.s.); bur. with wife in the Bosch Cemetery off Nicholasville Road, Clark Co., Ky. He m. Clark Co. 19 Jan 1835 Malinda Bryant 1810-1900 (g.s.). [illegible] gave consent to her marriage. Two of their children are buried with them:
(1) Davis R. 1870-93.
(2) Julia 1854-1873.
William and his brother "Whit" were the two brothers left in Ky.

c. Henry C. b. Ky. Jan 1807 (g.s.), bur. in Steele Cem. [illegible] Mason Co., Mo. (Henry's sister Lucinda was Mrs. Steele.) He m. Clark Co., Ky. 10 July 1828 Nancy Epperson b. [illegible] 1809 [illegible] to Mason Co., Mo. ca 1830. They had issue [illegible]. One was:
(1) John W. 1832-1902 (g.s.) who married his cousin Lucinda (q.v.) [illegible] "Col." John, John W. had [illegible]

d. Benjamin Whittington "Whit" (named for his [illegible]), b. Ky. ca 1811 m. [illegible] (?) [illegible] 1811-20. [illegible] 1 female [illegible] 1821-25, [illegible]

e. [illegible] b. Ky. ca 1814 [illegible] m. James A. [illegible] Okla., June 1880, d. before 1860 [illegible], Mo. [illegible]

(New footnotes)

a. [illegible], 22 Walnut Hills Dr. Ct., Columbia, Mo. 65201 advertised for BOSCH in the "Genealogical Helper", and we wrote to her, telling her that a copy of our book on the Bosch family was in the library of the Historical Soc'y of Missouri, at Columbia. She then sent to us the names of the seven children, [illegible] 1970 newspaper [illegible] "Bosch Reunion" held every year for twenty-five years. The [illegible] "Whit" and [illegible] Kentucky [illegible] who married David [illegible] 1826, Clark Co., Ky.

b. In the Clark Co., Ky. 1820 Census [illegible] Sally Bosch has two males [illegible]. We know now that these were "Whit" and James A., and since James A. was born (Mo. Cem. records?) ca 1814, [illegible] 1816.

in Ky. ca 1833, Nancy --, who was b. Ky. ca 1816 and d. Mo. ca 1859; he m.(2) Mo. Anna(Williams) Cook, widow of Valentine Cook. James was on 1840 Cen. of Macon Co., Mo.; 1850 Cen. of Putnam Co.; 1860 Cen., Macon Co.; then to Linn Co., where Anna and her sons Rice^8 b. ca 1860, and Joel^8 b. ca 1865 were listed 1880 Cen. Mrs. Garland B. King--the footnote "c" refers to her--had all this information on a James Bunch, from Census records and from descendants. Then Ms Perkins was able to tell us that Henry^6 had a son James^7 who went to Macon Co., Mo. with his brothers John^7, Henry^7, and Joseph^7 and his sister Lucinda^7 (Bunch) Steele. James and Nancy had issue 8; he had 2 sons (as above) by Anna.

(1) Elijah^8 b. 1834 in Ky., d. Macon Co. of TB in 1875; m. ca 1860 Emily Cook, d/o Valentine and Anna. Issue 9.
(2) William^8 b. ca 1838; fought in Civil War; m.Cosby Ann Cook, sister of Emily. Issue 6.
(3) David S.^{8} b. ca 1840, m. prob. ca 1863 "Binda" Cook also a sister. He was living 1910 nr. Brookfield, Linn Co. Issue 8.
(4) James T.^{8} b. ca 1842.
(5) Isaac N.^{8} b. ca 1845.
(6) John W.^{8} b. Mo. ca 1846.
(7) Lucinda^8 b. Mo. ca 1848, m. - Baldwin.
(8) Napoleon^8 "Pole" b. Mo. 1856, d. 1946; m. (1) ca 1880 Sarah "Ella" Steele. Issue 5. He m.(2) Ella's cousin, Nannie(Sunderland),widow/ Bunch.^{xx}

Mrs. Garland King, Nowata, Okla., 74048, Rt. 1, has more information on descendants of James A.^{7}

f. Joseph^7 b. Ky. ca 1816/7 m. Clark Co., Ky. 1836 Luvicy Ann Patrick^c b. ca 1817; Joseph was under 21 when m., as his guardian, Thos. Boone, signed a consent to the marriage. Thus, he was the male born 1816-20 on Clark Co., Ky. 1830 Census. Listed Macon Co., Mo. Census 1850 and 1860.^{c} Issue 7, named on Census records. (Mrs. King has full records.)

g. Lucinda^7 b. Clark Co., Ky. 1820,^{x} d. Mo. 1901; she m.(1) Clark Co., Ky. 26 Sep 1836 David H. Steele, b. Clark Co. 1814, d. Macon Co., Mo. 1857; he is buried in the Steele Cem. on the Steele Farm, Macon Co. Lucinda m.(2) Macon Co. 1872 Butler Pryde. Lucinda and David had issue 8, STEELE:^{x}

(1) Wm. Henry^8 b. Clark Co., Ky. 1837, d. 1909; m. 1856 Charlotte Martha Graves. (Ms Perkins is descended from this couple.)
(2) Sarah Elizabeth^8 b. Mo. 1840, d. 1868; m. 1858 E. A. Fletcher.
(3) John A.^{8} b. 1843, fought in Civil War; d. 1915; m. 1864 Mary E. Sunderland.(See 2nd wife of "Pole", above.)
(4) Martin L.^{8} b. ca 1846, d. 1859.
(5) Margaret J.^{8} "Maggie" b. ca 1850, m. 1874 Frederic Abar.
(6) Martha Ann^8 b. Feb 1853, d. 1929; m. 1871 Enoch Johnson.
(7) Walter A.^{8} b. ca 1853/4, d. young.
(8) Elijah Perry^8 b. 1856, d. 1933; m. 1889 Mae Marshall.

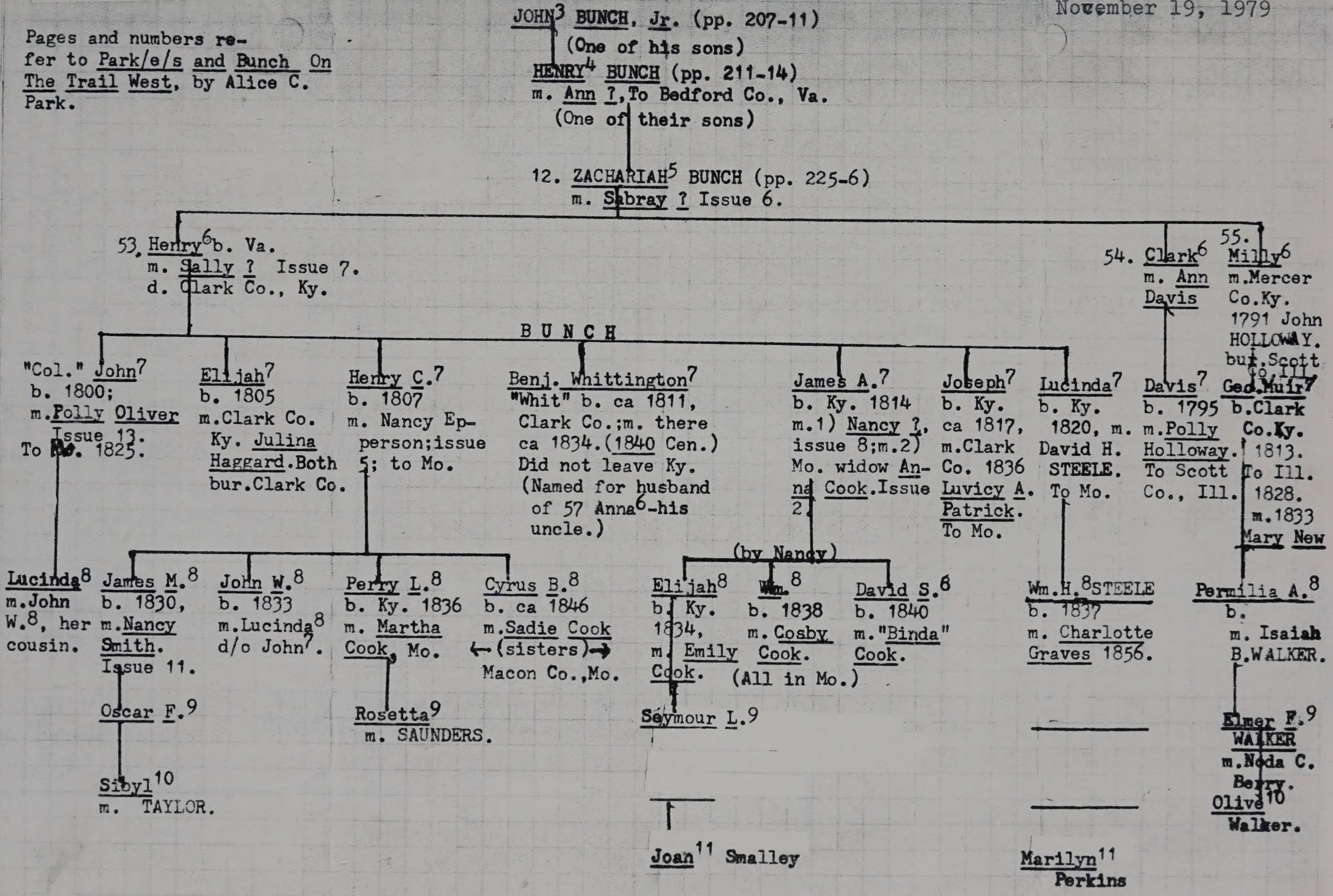
NOTE: Lucinda was married on 26 Sep 1836; Surety for the marriage was "Thomas Boone". At Joseph's marriage on 3 Sep 1836 consent was given by"Thomas Boone, guardian of Joseph Bunch". It is probable that Thomas Boone was appointed guardian of all the under-age children of Henry^6 and Sally, after Henry's death, and Lucinda, the youngest, would have been his last responsibility.

xx – Widow of Joseph^9 Bunch (John W.^{8} + Lucinda^8, Henry C.^{7})

Mrs. Lee I. Park
4200 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20016

November 19, 1979

Pages and numbers refer to Park/e/s and Bunch On The Trail West, by Alice C. Park.



JOHN3 BUNCH, Jr. (pp. 207-11)
(One of his sons)

HENRY4 BUNCH (pp. 211-14)
m. Ann ?, To Bedford Co., Va.
(One of their sons)

12. ZACHARIAH5 BUNCH (pp. 225-6)
m. Sabray ? Issue 6.

53. Henry6 b. Va.
m. Sally ? Issue 7.
d. Clark Co., Ky.

54. Clark6
m. Ann Davis

55. Milly6
m. Mercer Co. Ky. 1791 John HOLLOWAY.
bur. Scott Co. Ill.

BUNCH

"Col." John7
b. 1800;
m. Polly Oliver
Issue 13.
To Mo. 1825.

Elijah7
b. 1805
m. Clark Co. Ky. Julina Haggard. Both bur. Clark Co.

Henry C.7
b. 1807
m. Nancy Epperson; issue 5; to Mo.

Benj. Whittington7
"Whit" b. ca 1811, Clark Co.; m. there ca 1834. (1840 Cen.)
Did not leave Ky.
(Named for husband of 57 Anna6-his uncle.)

James A.7
b. Ky. 1814
m. 1) Nancy ?, issue 8; m. 2) Mo. widow Anna Cook. Issue 2.

Joseph7
b. Ky. ca 1817,
m. Clark Co. 1836 Luvicy A. Patrick.
To Mo.

Lucinda7
b. Ky. 1820, m. David H. STEELE.
To Mo.

Davis7
b. 1795
m. Polly Holloway.
To Scott Co., Ill.

Geo. Muir7
b. Clark Co. Ky. 1813.
To Ill. 1828.
m. 1833 Mary New

Lucinda8
m. John W.8, her cousin.

James M.8
b. 1830,
m. Nancy Smith.
Issue 11.

John W.8
b. 1833
m. Lucinda8 d/o John7.

Perry L.8
b. Ky. 1836
m. Martha Cook, Mo.

Cyrus B.8
b. ca 1846
m. Sadie Cook
← (sisters) →
Macon Co., Mo.

(by Nancy)

Elijah8
b. Ky. 1834,
m. Emily Cook.

Wm.8
b. 1838
m. Cosby Cook.

David S.8
b. 1840
m. "Binda" Cook.

(All in Mo.)

Wm. H.8 STEELE
b. 1837
m. Charlotte Graves 1856.

Permilia A.8
b.
m. Isaiah B. WALKER.

Oscar F.9

Rosetta9
m. SAUNDERS.

Seymour L.9

Elmer F.9 WALKER
m. Neda C. Berry.

Sibyl10
m. TAYLOR.

Olive10 Walker.

Joan11 Smalley

Marilyn11 Perkins

MRS. LEE I. PARK
4200 CATHEDRAL AVE., N.W. APT. 314
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20016

19 Nov 1979

Dear Geneva

If these look like you have seen them before, yes, you have, but both chart and pages have been added to, from information from Marilyn Perkins and Olive Walker, descendant of John Holloway and Milly Bunch.

Miss Walker says John and Milly had 9 children, but she only knows the name of "the youngest, George Muir Holloway". She says Geo. M. went to Morgan Co., Ill. in 1828, but since he was only 15 at that time-- and since his parents are both bur. in Scott Co., Ill.-- I judge that 1828 is the date on which John and Milly and family("all born Ky." Miss Olive says) went to Ill.(Scott Co. formed from Morgan Co. 1839.)

Since you looked at Ill. Census for Davis Bunch, I wondered if you took down any HOLLOWAY listings in Morgan or Scott Counties? O. Walker says all the Holloway chn. went to Ill.- but Ijudge not all in the same place.

And did you take down the chn. of Davis Bunch, in Ill.? You said Census showed 5 chn, Olive says 4-- I'm sure you are the one who is right, and if you know their names, I'll put them in.

We are having lovely Indian Summer weather at the moment!

Alice

Marilyn gives exact date for Ella Steele's marriage to Pole Bunch.

party and gives it the best service his circumstances allow in all its campaigns. But party spirit and party claims never obscure his vision as to the best interests of the people, and with him those interests always come first, partisan considerations and personal desires being at all times secondary and subordinate.

On October 10, 1888, Mr. Farmer united in marriage with Miss Alice Brockman, a native of this county and a daughter of John W. and Sarah E. (Hamilton) Brockman, prominent citizens of the county and reckoned among its most useful residents. Four children were born of this union and three of them are living, Clella, Bessie and Damon. All the members of the family enjoy in a marked degree the regard and good will of the people on all sides and in all classes, and they well deserve the high esteem in which they are held wherever they are known.

HENRY BUNCH.

Working industriously on his farm of eighty acres in Lyda township from day to day and year to year, steadily pushing forward his own interests without reference to the affairs of other people, yet never neglecting his duty as a citizen or withholding his support from all worthy undertakings for the benefit of the locality in which he lives, Henry Bunch is one of the most estimable citizens of Macon county, and in his way one of the most useful. He ought to have a deep and abiding interest in the welfare of Macon county, for it is the place of his birth and has been his home all his life so far. He ought also to feel an earnest and helpful desire for the comfort and advancement of its people, for he has been living and laboring among them ever since his childhood. His local patriotism meets these requirements and is manifest and ardent.

Mr. Bunch's life began in Independence township in 1864. He is a son of Perry L. and Martha (Cook) Bunch, natives of Kentucky, the former a son of Henry Bunch and the latter a daughter of Valentine Cook, and both belonging to families long resident in that state. The father came to Missouri in 1837 and located in Independence township of this county. At the time of his arrival in this part of the state it was still wild and unpeopled to a large extent, and all the hardships and exactions of frontier life had to be borne by its few scattered inhabitants. The elder Bunch accepted the situation, with all that it involved, and throughout all the early history of the region he faithfully performed his part as a pioneer and promoter of the best interests of the people. He was of a retiring disposition, and never sought public office or mingled much in the management of public affairs. But he met every duty of citizenship with fidelity and never shirked a task that belonged to him, however disagreeable it might be. In politics he inclined to the Republican party, after it was formed, but he never became an active partisan.

He and his wife became the parents of six children, all of whom are living. They are: Henry; Ida, the wife of Charles Howell, of Atlanta; Dora, the wife of Elwin George, of Oklahoma; Rose, the wife of A. A. Saunders, of La Plata; Nevada, the wife of W. H. Bookman, and Alta. The father died on February 3, 1897. He was a farmer all his life, and in his day was a prosperous one. The mother was married in 1906 to J. H. Saunders and now lives in La Plata.

Their son, Henry, obtained his education in the schools near his home, and as conditions at that time were much disturbed, owing to the lingering agonies engendered by the Civil war, his schooling was necessarily very limited. On leaving school he began farming for himself as soon as he was able, and this has been his steady occupation ever since. He has eighty acres of good land, which is well improved and highly cultivated, and he also carries on a flourishing business in raising live-stock for the markets. In both lines of endeavor he has been very successful, making a competency for himself and helping to raise the productiveness and wealth of the township. Like his father, he is a Republican in politics, but not an active partisan, and has refused all overtures made to him to become a candidate for public office, either by election or appointment. He is an earnest and devout member of the Baptist church and an ardent worker in its interest, taking a leading part in all its benevolent and other worthy undertakings. Fraternally he is connected with the Modern Woodmen and the Maccabees, and he is active in his membership and devoted to the welfare of both organizations.

While Mr. Bunch has not helped in an official way to direct the destinies of the township or county, and has left to others the functions of government and the responsibilities attached to them, he has not failed in the full performance of his duty as an excellent citizen. He has given the people around him a fine example of industry and thrift, and has shown how essential they are to success, even in this land of plentiful opportunities and practically boundless resources. He has also lived an upright and useful life in social and general relations, and has won by his worth the generous and appreciative regard of all who know him. In 1897 he was united in marriage with Miss Frances

General History of Macon County, Missouri, 1910
Henry Taylor & Co; Chicago.

(located 12 mi NW of Atlanta)
from Marilyn Perkins

Little Zion Primitive Baptist Church - Independence Ts, Macon County, Mo
Roll of Members

	Born	died
Nancy Bunch		24 Dec 1897
John Bunch	Nov Oct 1800	
Sarah Bunch MORRIS	31 Dec 1823	21 Sept 1909
Mary-Polly Bunch	4 Sept 1805	
Mary Jane Bunch WIFE OF JOSEPH	8 Aug 1833	22 Aug 1910
Joseph 8 Bunch No 7 John Cal.	Nov 1830	7 Dec 1887
James Bunch		Sept 1867
James Bunch		Nov 1874
Anna Bunch		Nov 1874
Lucinda Bunch		
Elizabeth J Bunch		Sept 1867
Cassander Bunch		1887
John Bunch		

Sarah Bunch (m J. M. Morris 17 July 1853)
Mary Oliver (m John Bunch 2 Jan 1823 Ky)
Cassander (maiden name Dameron)

Marilyn gives exact date for Ella Steele's marriage

Born died

Sarah E Bunch 11 June 1862 20 Aug 1928

Emily F Bunch (m. Ford maiden name
d. JAN 9 1938 CALDWELL, KS.
Cook lives in Kansas)

Sarah E Bunch nee Barnett (m.
Noah Bunch)

Henry Bunch of Clark County, Ky.
Sally ____.

1st Church Book Names & dates & page No. of members Received in Church

p4 David Steel by letter Dec 1839 d. 21 Feb 1857
p4 Nancy Bunch " Feb 1840 d 24 Dec 1897
p10 Sarah Bunch bapt July 1842
p10 John Bunch " " "
(dismissed by letter Oct 1844)
p10 Mary Bunch by letter July 1842
p36 Mary Jane Bunch bapt Feb 1855
p41 Joseph Bunch by letter June 1855
(died 7 Dec 1887)
p70 James Bunch bapt Aug 1865
p70 Anna Bunch " "
p70 Lucinda Bunch " "
James Bunch " Sept 1867
Elizabeth J. Bunch " "
Cassander Bunch " Aug 1870
Emily F. Bunch (n. Ford) Sept 1872
p120 Sarah E Bunch bapt Oct 1900

H112

HENRY BUNCH[7]

Red =

GREEN - M. PERKINS

BORN - JAN 1807 abt. 1807 (?Clark Co?) Kentucky

MAR, 10 July 1829 Clark County Kentucky

DIED 17 Sept 1886 Living 1880 age 49 yrs 8 Mo 17 days

Henry[6] Bunch of Clark County, Ky.
Sally ____.

NANCY EPPERSON

abt. 1805 Kentucky

DIED 24 DEC 1897 ~~Living 1880~~ By Letter Feb 1840

(Mar. record, Clark Co, Ky says dau of "Barnett" Epperson
Sibyl thinks her father was "Money Epperson")

1121 JAMES MONEY BUNCH[8]
8 May, 1830 (?Clark Co) Kentucky
27 Mch. 1856 Putnam Co Missouri
8 July 1902 Putnam Co Missouri

Nancy Elizabeth Smith

122 JOHN W(WILLIAM?) BUNCH 4 AUG 1832 4 AUG ~~abt.~~ 183~~3~~2 (?Clark Co) Kentucky
17 APR 1908

Lucinda Bunch (1832-1897) Steele Cem (NR ELMER) Macon Co Mo

1123 PERRY LOUIS BUNCH[8]
3 Dec. 1836 (Clark Co?) Kentucky
3 Dec. 1863 Macon Co Missouri
10 Feb. 1898 Macon Co Missouri

Martha Cook

1124 HENRY D. BUNCH[8] abt. 1841 Missouri

Ann Frances ______

1125 CYRUS B. BUNCH[8] abt. 1846 Missouri

Alzada "Sadie" Cook

1840 Census Macon Co Mo

1M 0-5   1F 30-40
1M 5-10
1M 10-15
1M 30-40

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

NAME: 1121 JAMES MONEY BUNCH

Notes/References					
Sibyl Bunch Taylor 1218 15St.Pl. Des Moines, Iowa 28 Sept1958 - - - - - - - - - Came to Mo. with parents when 7 yrs old.	Born	8 May 1830			Kentucky
	Mar	27 Mch 1856 ✓		Putnam Co ✓	Missouri ✓
	Died	8 Jul 1902	Hartford	PutnamCo	Missouri
	Bur				
	Other Mar				
	Father	HenryBunch			
	Mother	Nancy Epperson, d/o Barnett,(Mar. Rec) Sibyl thinks her d/o "Money" Epperson			
	SPOUSE	NANCY ELIZABETH SMITH			
	BORN	27 Apr 1836		Charitan Co.,	Missouri
	Died	26 Jul 1936	Hartford	Putnam Co	Missouri
	Bur				
	other Mar				
	Father	Lilbourn Smith			
	Mother	Edina Barnes			

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 WILLIAM PATTERON BUNCH	3 Apr 1857 MaconCo,Mo	21 June 1943 Hartford,Mo Putnam Co		
2 Lucy E (or B) Bunch	c1858 MaconCo,Mo			
3 Alice Bunch Lucinda A. (1870 Census)	c1860 MaconCo,Mo			
4 Cyrus Peery Bunch	16 Nov 1868 MaconCo,Mo	25Nov 1921 Hartford PutnamCo,Mo		
5 George W Bunch	1869 MaconCo,Mo.	1948 ~~MaconCo,Mo.~~ PutnamCo,Mo		
6 Richard Dillard Bunch	MaconCo,Mo.			
X 7 Oscar Franklin Bunch SIBYL'S FATHER	9 Mch 1874 MaconCo,Mo.	17Oct 1903 Mendota,Mo Putnam Co		
8 ORA Etta Bunch	30 Mch 1876 Macon Co,Mo.	6Sept1950 Unionville, Putnam Co,Mo		
9 Twin Daughter Bunch	1877 Macon Co,Mo	Stillborn		
10 Twin Daughter Bunch	1877 MaconCo., Mo	Stillborn		
11 Adra Belle Bunch	11 Sept 1878 Hartford,Mo Putnam Co			
12 HENRY D (1870 Census)	c1862			
13				

JOHN8 W. (~~?~~WILLIAM~~?~~) BUNCH #1122
yes

1860 thru 1880 census
of Macon Co., Mo.

*JOAN SMALLEY
RED=
GREEN - M. Perkins

4 Aug 1832
~~abt. 1833~~ Kentucky
8 Feb ~~1908~~ 1852
17 Apr 1908 Steele Cem (NR ELMER) Macon Co Mo

Henry7 Bunch
Nancy Epperson

LUCINDA BUNCH (1st Cousins)
5 Sept
~~abt. 1833~~ 1832 Kentucky
6 Aug 1897
Steele Cem (NR ELMER) Macon Co Mo

(Col.) John7 Bunch (bro. of Henry above)
Mary "Polly" Oliver

9 ch 7 boys
2 girls

of Atlanta

MARTHA (Mattie A.) BUNCH abt. 1853 Missouri
Living 1908 - "of Atlanta"

M ATTERBERRY

JOSEPH BUNCH* 12 July ~~abt.~~ 1855 Missouri
28 Apr 1902
MT. VERNON CEM, S&E OF LAMONT, OKLA

NANCY ANN SUNDERLAND
M-2- POLE BUNCH
HENRY C. BUNCH abt. 1857 Missouri
by 1908

MARY A. BUNCH abt. 1859 Missouri
(by 1908) (not in 1870 census)

MILTON BUNCH abt. ~~1862~~ 1861 Missouri
Living 1908 - "near old home place"

O. or Q. O.
DILLARD/BUNCH* 18 Nov ~~abt. 1863~~ 1862 Missouri
MAR
5 July 1899
MT. VERNON CEM, S&E OF LAMONT OKLA

JOHN BUNCH abt. 1865 Missouri
(by 1908)

REUBEN BUNCH abt. 1867 Missouri
Living 1908

"Frank"
FRANKLIN BUNCH abt. 1869 Missouri
Living 1908

H 1123

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: **PERRY LOUIS BUNCH**

Notes/References:
From Xybil Bunch
Taylor, toher from
Rosetta Saunders
21 Apr 1959
= = = = = = = = =
(2) "Gen Hist of Macon Co Mo
1910 - pp 304-5"
GREEN - M. PERKINS

Born 3 Dec 1836 Kentucky
Mar 3 Dec 1863 (2) Macon Co., Missouri
Died 10 Feb 1898 (or 2 Feb 1897) Macon Co., Missouri
Bur (OR 3 Feb 1897) LA PLATA CEM - LAPLATA - MACON Co MO
Other Mar
Father Henry Bunch
Mother Nancy Epperson

SPOUSE **MARTHA COOK**
BORN 17 Apr 1846 Macon Co., Missouri
Died 15 Nov 1931 LaPlata, Macon Co., Missouri
Bur LAPLATA CEM - LAPLATA - MACON Co MO
other Mar (Mar., 2nd, 1906, J.H. Saunders)(2)
Father Valentine Cook
Mother Anna Williams

	CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1	Henry Valentine Bunch	11 Sept 1864 Macon Co, Mo. (INDEPENDENCE TWP)	30 July 1958 BUR MT TABOR CEM E OF ATLANTA MACON Co - Mo	1897 ✓	Frances E Farmer (1886-1934) BUR - MT TABOR
2	Ida Frances Bunch	20 Oct 1865 MaconCo., Mo	Aug 1889		Charles W. Howell OF ATLANTA (1910)
3	Dora Belle Bunch	22 Dec1869 Macon Co, Mo	Jan 1943		Elwin George OF OKLA (1910 HIST)
4	Rosetta M Bunch	12 Oct 1873 Macon Co, Mo	LIVING 1959	3 May 1906	ALBURN ~~Abner~~ A. (1867-1960) Saunders OF LA PLATA BUR LAPLATA
5	Nevada Bunch	30 Mch 1876 Macon Co, Mo	15 Dec 1942		Wilbert H. Brockman (1910 HIST)
6	Alta M. Bunch	16 June 1885 Macon Co, Mo	(1887) 10 Jan 1944 BUR LAPLATA CEM - LAPLATA		
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: HENRY D. BUNCH

Notes/References:

Born c1841 MISSOURI
Mar
Died
Bur
Other Mar
Father HENRY BUNCH
Mother NANCY EPPERSON

SPOUSE ANN FRANCES ____
BORN 17 JULY ~~c~~1846 KENTUCKY
Died 10 JAN 1885 LA PLATA CEM - LA PLATA - MACON CO MO
Bur
other Mar
Father
Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 MILLARD P. BUNCH	c1867 Mo.			
2 LORENZO D. BUNCH	12 APR ~~c1890~~ 1870 Mo	4 Mch ~~[illegible]~~ 1898		
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET NAME: CYRUS B. BUNCH

Notes/References:
GREEN - M. Perkins

Born 30 Oct ~~c~~1846 ✓ MISSOURI
Mar
Died 17 JUNE 1912 ✓
Bur ROSE HILL CEM - Brookfield - Linn Co - Mo
Other Mar
Father HENRY BUNCH
Mother NANCY EPPERSON

SPOUSE: ALZADA ("SADIE") COOK
BORN ~~c~~1850 MISSOURI
Died 1941
Bur ROSEHILL CEM - Brookfield - Linn Co - Mo
other Mar
Father VALENTINE COOK
Mother ANNA WILLIAMS

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 (female) FRANCES M OR (male) FRANCES W. (1880)	c/1870 Mo			
2 (F) DORA B. BUNCH (1959) Lived 521 Shelby St Brookfield Mo	c/1871 Mo			BERNARD SMITH
3 ? LULA FRANCES				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

June 1967

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1, Box 147
Nowata, OK 74048

GENERAL HISTORY OF MACON COUNTY, MISSOURI (1910)
Henry Taylor & Co. Chicago.
Page 304-5.

HENRY BUNCH

Working industriously on his farm of eighty acres in Lyda township from day to day and year to year, steadily pushing forward his own interests without reference to the affairs of other people, yet never neglecting his duty as a citizen or witholding his support from all worthy undertakings for the benefit of the locality in which he lives, Henry Bunch is one of the most estimable citizens of Macon county, and in his way one of the most useful. He ought to have a deep and abiding interest in the welfare of Macon county, for it is the place of his birth and has been his home all his life so far. He ought also to feel an earnest and helpful desire for the comfort and advancement of its people, for he has been living and laboring among them ever since his childhood. His local patriotism meets these requirements and is manifest and ardent.

Alice Kes Copy

Mr. Bunch's life began in Independence township in 1864. He is a son of Perry L. and Martha (Cook) Bunch, natives of Kentucky, the former a son of Henry Bunch and the latter a daughter of Valentine Cook, and both belonging to families long resident in that state. The father came to Missouri in 1837 and located in Independence township of this county. At the time of his arrival in this part of the state it was still wild and unpeopled to a large extent, and all the hardships and exactions of frontier life had to be borne by its few scattered inhabitants. The elder Bunch accepted the situation, with all that it involved, and throughout all the early history of the region he faithfully performed his part as a pioneer and promoter of the best inerests of the people. He was of a retiring disposition, and never sought public office or mingled much in the management of public affairs. But he met every duty of citizenship with fidelity and never shirked a task that belonged to him, however disagreeabke it might be. In politics he inclined to the Republican party, after it was formed, but he never became an active partisan.

He and his wife became the parents of six children, all of whom are living. They are: Henry; Ida, the wife of Charles Howell, of Atlanta; Dora, the wife of Elwin George, of Oklahoma; Rose, the wife of A.A. Saunders, of La Plata; Nevada, the wife of W.H. Brockman, and Alta. The father died on Feb. 3, 1897. He was a farmer all his life, and in his day was a prosperous one. The mother was married in 1906 to J.H. Saunders and now lives in La Plata.

Their son Henry obtained his education in the schools near his home, and as conditions at that time were much disturbed, owing to the lingering agonies engendered by the Civil war, his schooling was necessarily very limited. On leaving school he began farming for himself as soon as he was able, and this has been his steady occupation ever since. He has eighty acres of good land, which is well improved and highly cultivated, and he also carries on a flourishing business in raising livestock for the markets. In both lines of endeavor he has been very successful, making a competency for himself and helping to raise the productiveness and wealth of the township. Like his father, he is a Republican in politics, but not an active

partisan, and has refused all overtures made to him to become a candidate for public office, either by election or appointment. He is an earnest and devout member of the Baptist church and an ardent worker in its interest, taking a leading part in all its benevolent and other worthy undertakings. Fraternally he is connected with the Modern Woodmen and the Maccabees, and he is active in his membership and devoted to the welfate of both organizations.

While Mr. Bunch has not helped in an official way to direct the destinies of the township or county, and has left to others the functions of government and the responsibilities attached to them, he has not failed in the full performance of his duty as an excellent citizen. He has given the people around him a fine example of industry and thrift, and has shown how essential they are to success, even in this land of plentiful opportunities and practically boundless resources. He has also lived an upright and useful life in social and general relations, and has won by his worth the generous and appreciative regard of all who how him. In 1897 he was united in marriage with Miss Frances.........

(I either have lost or failed to get the rest of this article. If you should have it, please copy the rest for me. - Geneva King)

++++++++++++

The following from Marie Clark, Carrollton, Mo.

Oct. 12, 1959: From 1959 Telephone Director:

Milton Bunch
228 East Clark St.
Brookfield, Mo.

Next time we are in Brookfield will try to talk to M. Bunch.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Dec 5, 1959.

"Was in Brookfield on Sept. 25 and talked to a Milton Bunch. He knew nothing of his ancestors. Also talked with Mrs. Lula Frances (Bunch) Smith, 521 Shelby St. Old George and James or the names of any of their descendants did not mean a thing to her. She could not recall her grandfathers name, but knew her fathers name was Cyrus Bunch, born in Missouri. Cyrus had a brother, William. Her grandfather was born in Ky., and her grandmothers name was Nancy (?) Bunch. She gave me the name of an aunt, Mrs. Rose (Bunch) Sanders, LaPlata and Rob Bunch (age about 85) also of LaPlata, Mo. She has your name. I mean Mrs. Smith has your name.

There is a relative of hers, Carroll Bunch, 2135 Grace St., Hannibal, Mo., who attended a Bunch reunion, I believe north of Brookfield. He could find no kinship at the Reunion."

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

(The above are evidently descendants of Henry and Nancy (Epperson) Bunch. See correspondence from Sybil Bunch Taylor of Des Moines, Iowa)

- -

In 1967 Mr. Carroll Bunch (above) wrote to Joan Smalley "that his grandfather was James Bunch, his father Rice Bunch, father's brother Joel Bunch of Brookfield, Mo. His father had several half-brothers, one being William Bunch who lived in LaPlata, was a Civil War soldier, following the war returned to LaPlata and married the daughter of his step-mother Cosby Cook."

- - - - - - - -

Des Moines, Iowa.
28- Sept- 1958.

Mrs. Gerald B. King:
R#1- Nowata, Okla.

Dear Mrs. King;

I found your ad. in the Genealogical Helper, and as I am working on the Bunch family name, and as my Grandfather James Morry Bunch came with his parents to the State of Mo. when he was seven years old and he has been gone for many years, His parents came to Mo. from Ky. and I do not seem to be able to get any information from Ky.

I shall send along what information I have on them but it is very meager.

Your ad. is the first one so far that I have noticed on the Name of Bunch as it is not a very common one.

I do not know my great grandfather Bunch given name, I have no data farther back than after my grandparents were married, except grandfathers birth date and the place of birth is an assumption, but I shall send it along as it might be a lead for you.

Hope to hear from soon as genealogy is a subject very dear to me.

Yours Very Truly -
Sibyl Taylor,
1218 - 15 St. Place
Des Moines, 14 - Ia.

Answered Oct. 2, 1958 and sent:
1 - Bunch ReunionBooklet
2 - James Bunch & children
3 - Orlena & Edw. Hudson, Neal and Chas Roosevelt.
4 - John C.Bunch and children
5 - Geo Bunch and desc.
6 - Poknz de Pons de Saintonage
7 - James Bunch Va. Records, war, 1777.
8 - Chares Bunch - Katie Carlock
9 - John A. Bunch - Artist.

Hartford, Ohio Co
James Money Bunch, Born. 8- May-1830- Kentucky
Died - 8-July- 1902 - Hartford, Putnam Co. Mo.
Married - 27- March- 1856- Putnam, Co. Mo.
Nancy Elizabeth Smith, Born. 27- April 1836. Chariton, Co. Mo
Died - 26- July- 1936. Hartford, Putnam Co. Mo.
Nancy Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Lilbourn Smith
+ Edlina Barnes.
To the union of James Money Bunch + Nancy Elizabeth
Smith, 11 children were born.

William Patterson Bunch - B. 3- Apr. 1857- Macon Co. Mo.
Died- 21- June 1943- Hartford, Putnam Co. Mo
Lucy Bunch B- - - - - Macon Co. Mo
Alice Bunch B- - - - Macon. Co Mo
Cyrus Perry Bunch B- 16- Nov. 1868- " " " " "
Died 25. Nov. 1921 Hartford- Putnam Co. Mo
George Bunch B- 1869- Macon Co Mo
Died - 1948 " " Putnam Co.
Richard Dillard Bunch - B - - - - - Macon Co. Mo.
My Father * Oscar Franklin Bunch. B. 9- March 1874- Macon, Co. Mo
Died 17- Oct- 1903- Mendota, Putnam Co. Mo.
Ora Etta Bunch B- 30. March 1876. Macon. Co. Mo.
Died 6- Sept- 1950. Unionville, Putnam Co. Mo
Twin girls still born. 1877- Macon Co. Mo.
Adra Belle Bunch B. 11- Sept- 1878. Hartford, Putnam Co Mo.

28- Sept- 1958

Sibyl Taylor
1218- 15 st. Pl.
Des Moines, 14- Ia.

Des Moines, Iowa
23. Oct. 1958.

Mrs. Garland B. King;
R#1- Nowata, Okla.

Dear Mrs. King;

I do so appreciate hearing from you, and for all the Bunch names. Did I send you any names at all; I must have as you asked if grand father Bunch's name was "Money" no his ~~middle~~ name was James Money Bunch, the name Money is a family name Grandfather's Mothers maiden name was, her father Epperson, "Money" Epperson, and the Epperson family is still using that name.

I do not have any such

finding anything on the
Eppersons either.

It ~~was~~ is sure nice to know
some one else is working
on the Bunch name, could
be we are working on the
same lines, as my G.G. parents
Came to Mo. in the 1830's
My grandfather James M. Bunch
was just 7 yrs. old when
they came to Mo from Ky.
And my Grandmother Smith
Bunch was born in Chariton Co
Mo. then her parents moved
to Putnam Co. Mo. there is
where she married Grandpa in
Putnam Co. they moved to Macon
Co. Mo and all their family
were born in Macon Co. but
one and she was born in

Putnam Co. as the family had moved back to Putnam Grandpa was a farmer.

I do hope you will write to me again as I did so enjoy. hearing from you.

Sincerely.
Sibyl Bituch Taylor
1218 - 15 st. Pl.
Des Moines, 14 - Iowa.

Des Moines, Iowa
21- April 1959.

Mrs. Garland B. King,
R#- Nowata, Okla.

Dear Mrs. King;,

I have another sheet of names and dates on the Bunch family name, Perry Louis Bunch is my Grandfathers Brother, the younger I image.

I took this name Poinz of de Pons from Saintonage over to our historical library but they had Nothing on it, I shall try our City library one day they might be able-to help us.

I am not doing much on my Bunch line, altho. I found a James Bunch + George Bunch in the 1800 tax list of Knox Co. Ky- of course that means very little if they Can't be linked to our Bunchs both those given names are very much in use in our family, as well as the name Carl.

Thought you might like these names I have been able to gather from Rosetta Bunch Saunders, of Laplata, Mo. And as you can see by her birth date she is getting pretty old, but her mind is still good.

I do hope I can in the very near future find a definite connection on my Bunch Line.

Sincerely
Sibyl Taylor
1218-15 st. Pl.
Des Moines, 14 Ia.

HUSBAND Perry Louis Bunch

Birth 3-Dec. 1836 Place Ky-

Chr. Place

Death 10-Feb. 1898 Place Macon, Co. Mo.

Burial Place

Father Henry Bunch Mother (Maiden Name) Nancy Eppison

Mar. 3-Dec.-1863 Place Macon Co. Mo.

Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Martha Cook.

Birth 17- april 1846 Place Macon Co. Mo.

Chr. Place

Death 15-Nov. 1931 Place La Plata, Macon Co. Mo.

Burial Place

Father Valentine Cook Mother (Maiden Name) Anna Williams

Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

ROSETTA (BUNCH)
SAUNDERS - AS GIVEN
TO SYBIL (BUNCH)
TAYLOR -

APRIL 21, 1959

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
M	1 Henry Valentine Bunch	11- sept. 1864		Macon	Mo	30-July 1958	Date To Frances Farmer.
F.	2 Ida Frances Bunch	20.- Oct. 1865		Macon	Mo.	Aug. 1889	Date To Charles W. Howell
F.	3 Dora Belle Bunch	22- Dec.-1869		Macon	Mo	Jan.-1943	Date To Elwin George
F*	4 Rosetta Bunch	12- Oct. 1873		Macon	Mo.		Date 3-May 1906 To Abner A. Saunders.
F	5 Nevada Bunch	30-Mar. 1876		Macon	Mo	15-Dec. 1942	Date To Wilbert H. Brockman
F	6 Alta M. Bunch	16-June 1885		Macon	Mo	10-Jan. 1944	Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A. D.N. 100M 3-10-58

WORK COPY

PRODUCT OF
EST. 1868
Amfile®
KANKAKEE, ILL.
AMBERG FILE & INDEX CO.

No. 5721T3

June 1976

JAMES A. BUNCH, of Macon Co., Mo.

JAMES A. BUNCH (son of Henry Bunch & Sally ____ of Clark Co., Ky.) Born: about 1814, Kentucky; died before 1880, prob. in Linn Co., Mo. Married, 1st, about 1833, in Kentucky, Nancy ______, who was born c1816, Ky., and died about 1858 (when Pole was about 3 years old). James A. married, 2nd, Mrs. Anna (Williams) Cook, the widow of Valentine Cook. She was born c1822 or c1825 in Ky; living 1880 in Linn Co., Mo.

James came to Missouri about 1839; was in 1840 census of Macon Co.; in 1850 census of Putnam; in 1860 ~~& 1870~~ of Macon Co; moved to Linn Co. ~~about 1874~~ where his widow Anne and 2 sons, Rice & Joel, were living 1880.

Children: (Information from census records & Joan Smalley)
By first marriage to Nancy ____:

1. **Elijah Bunch**, b. 20 Mch 1834 in Ky; m. c1860 to Emily F. Cook, dau of Valentine Cook. Elijah died 1875 of TB in Macon Co. Emily m. 2nd, George Ford & had 5 more children (see COOK records).
   Children: (had 3 children in diapers when Elijah died)
   1. **Binda E.**, b. c1861, Mo.; m. Abner Meeks.
   2. **William J. (Will), twin**, b. 1862 (census) or 8 Jan 1864 (JS).
   3. **James Valentine (Jim), twin**, b. 8 Jan1864, Mo. Mar., 1st, Dora ___; m. 2nd, Mrs. Lenora Storm, who d. in 1961. Jim died 4 July 1945. 3 children, all by 1st marriage:
      1. **Mabel**, m. Creasey (All 3 lived at Tonkawa, Okla.,
      2. **Binda**, m. Stratton in 1961).
      3. **Elijah** "Lige".
   4. **Alzada "Sadie" Bunch**, (twin), b. 1 May 1865, Mo,; Married Melvin Cooksey.
   5. **(?Alinalla? "Madie"**, (twin), b. 1 May 1865; died 25 Jan. ____; married Charley Snow.
   6. **Seymore L. Bunch**, b. 23 Oct. 1870, Macon Co., Mo.; died 24 June 1914, Yukon, Okla. (Killed in a gun fight). Married 13 July 1891, Wellington, Kans., to Cora May Corzine. (Grandfather of Joan Smalley).
   7. Theodore (died). 8. Twin (died) 9. Twin (died).
2. **William Bunch**, b. c1838, Ky?Ind?Mo? (census differ). In Civil War. Returned to LaPlatte after war, and m. Cosby Ann Cook (b. c1849,Mo), "the daughter of his step-mother".
   Children: (1880 Census, Macon Co., Mo)
   1. **Albert S.** b. c1867-8,Mo.
   2. **Martha A.**, b.c1869, Mo.
   3. **Robert L.** b. c1871, Mo.
   4. **Cora E.**, b. c1873, Mo.
   5. **Elijah P.**, b. c1875, Mo.
   6. **Binda**, b. c1877, Mo.
3. **David S. Bunch**, b. c1840, Ind? Mo? (census differ). Married, prob. c1863, Isa (or Iza) "Binda" Cook, b.c1844, Mo. dau of ValentineCook. David was still living 1910, farmer, north of Brookfield, Linn Co., Mo., where he had moved in 1874 from Macon Co.
   Children: (8 - 1 boys, 7 girls)
   1. **Julia Ann "Gaily"**, b. c1864, Mo.
   2. **Mary "Anna"**, b. c1866, Mo.
   3. **William M. (?Martin?)**, b 17 Oct 1867 near Atlanta, Macon Co,Mo. Married 30 Mch 1893, Brookfield, Linn Co., Mo., to Cora E. Theobald, dau of Lewis & Sarah (Ditto) Theobald. In 1906 Wm. M. became pharmacist & druggist at Brookfield. Two daughters:
      1. **Gladys I.** 2. **Sadie**
   4. **Hope** (fLb. c1870,Mo.
   5. **Nora**, b. c1872, Mo.
   6. **Nettie**, b. c1875, Mo.
   7. **Ada**, b. c1877, Mo
   8. ? (dau)

4. James T. Bunch, b. c1842, Mo. (Nothing further on James)

5. Isaac N. Bunch, b. c 1845, Mo. (Nothing further on Isaac).

6. John W. Bunch, b. c 1846, Mo. (?Perhaps the John who m. c1874, Mrs. Sarah Miller?), if so, children in 1880 Macon Co, Census, were:
    1. Hubbard, b. c1875, Mo.   [Also listed were 2 step-children:
    2. Edward, b. c1877, Mo.   1. Benjamin Miller, age 10
    3. Anny, b. c1879, Mo.   2. Susan Miller, age 16]

7. Lucinda A Bunch, born c1848, Mo. Married _____ Baldwin.

8. Napoleon Bonapart "Pole" Bunch, b. 22 April, 1856; died 9 Jan 1946; married about 1880, 1st, Sarah "Ella" Steele. Married, 2nd, Mrs. Nancy Ann "Nannie" (Sunderland) Bunch, the widow of Joseph Bunch (son of John W. Bunch, b. 1833, who was son of Henry Bunch & Nancy Epperson. John W.'s wife was Lucinda Bunch, his cousin, and a dau. of Sol. John Bunch and Mary Oliver).
Pole had 5 children, allby 1st marriage to Ella Steele:
    1. ?
    2. ?
    3. Lottie Bunch, 3rd child, aged 83 in 1967, m. _____ Geller. In 1967 lived in Calif.
    4. Helen Bunch, 4th child, m. _____Wulz; 1967 lived Lamont, Okla.
    5. ?

(Nannie Sunderland was born 8 Nov 1860; died 11 Dec 1941. She & Pole's 1st wife, Ella Steele, were cousins).

Children of James A. Bunch and his 2nd wife, Anna (Williams) Cook:

9. Rice Bunch, born c1860, Mo; lived Linnn Co., Mo., 1880 (census). One known son:
    1. Carroll H. Bunch, in 1967 lived at Hannibal, Mo. (In 1959 his address was 2135 Grace St., Hannibal).

10. Joel Bunch, b. c1865, Mo.; living with mother 1880, Linn Co., Mo.

= =

Note: The 1860 census of Macon Co., Mo., gives the combined families of James A. Bunch and Anna (Williams) Cook - but does not give the surname of each child. All but 2 were easily identified, but it is not certain whether these 2 are COOK or BUNCH. They are:

Walter, age 8, born Mo.
Julia V., age 6, born Mo.

I have listed them under COOK, but they could just as easily be BUNCH. Here is that 1860 Census:

Callas Twp., P.O. Calles
Page ~~##~~ 41, (300-305)

BUNCH, James A.	46	Ky	Farmer	0/400
Anna	38	Ky		
Isa	16	Mo		
Martha	15	Mo		
John	14	Mo		
Lucinda	13	Mo		
Cosby Ann	11	Mo		
Alzada	9	Mo		
Walter	8	Mo		
Julia V.	6	Mo		
Napoleon	5	Mo		
Rice	1	Mo		

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME James A. Bunch

Notes/References:

1840 Macon Co Mo
1850 Putnam Co Mo
1860 Macon Co Mo
1870 Macon Co Mo
1880 Macon Co Mo
1880 Linn Co Mo

Joan Smalley
Green - M. Perkins

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town Bapt 1865	County	State
Birth	c1814			(Ky = ~~Mo~~)
Mar	c1833			Ky
Death	– Nov 1874			
Burial				
Other Marriages	2) Mrs Anna (Williams) Cook, Widow of Valentine Cook			
Father				
Mother				

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME Nancy ______

Birth	c1816			Ky
Death	c1858	(died when Pole was 3)		
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

Nothing Further

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. Elijah Emily F. Cook	Birth	20 Mch 1834			Kentucky
	Mar	1860			
	Death	1875 (of T.B.)		Macon Co	Missouri
	Burial				
2. William Cosby Ann Cook	Birth	~~c~~1839		Mo? Ind?	Kentucky
	Mar				
	Death	1923			
	Burial		LaPlata Cem - LaPlata - Macon Co - Mo		
3. David S. Isa Binda Cook	Birth	~~c~~1840		Mo?	Indiana?
	Mar				
	Death	1920			
	Burial		Rose Hill Cem - Brookfield - Linn Co - Mo		
4. James T.	Birth	c1842			Missouri
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5. Isaac N.	Birth	c1845			Missouri
	Mar	~~c1845~~			~~Missouri~~
	Death				
	Burial				
6. John W. ? → ?(Mrs Sarah Miller?)	Birth	c1846			Missouri
	Mar ?c 1874	~~c1846~~			~~Missouri~~
	Death				
	Burial				
7. Lucinda A. —— Baldwin	Birth	c1848			Missouri
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial ✓		Fallis		Oklahoma
8. Napoleon Bonapart "Pole" Cousins { 1 - Sarah "Ella" Steele 2 - Nancy Ann (Sunderland) Bunch widow of Joseph M.	Birth	22 Apr 1856			
	Mar	11 Mch 1879		Macon Co	Missouri
	Death	9 Jan 1946			
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References:
1880 Linn Co Mo.
GREEN - M. Perkins

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME JAMES A. BUNCH

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c/1814	BAPT	Aug 1865	Ky
Mar	16 Nov 1857 ~~c1859~~		PUTNAM Co	Mo
Death	~~by 1880~~ Nov 1874			
Burial				

Other Marriages 1) NANCY ____
Father
Mother

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME MRS ANNA (WILLIAMS) COOK

Birth	1822/1825		Kentucky
Death	— Nov 1874		
Burial			BAPT Aug 1865

Other Marriages 1) VALENTINE COOK
Father
Mother

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. RICE	Birth	c/1860			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2. JOEL D. BUNCH	Birth	c1865			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death	1938			
	Burial		ROSE HILL CEM, BROOKFIELD, LINN CO MO		
3.	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

COMPENDIUM OF HISTORY & BIOGRAPHY OF LINN COUNTY: MISSOURI (Henry Taylor & Co/Chicago)

WILLIAM M. BUNCH

Popular as a man and citizen, standing high in business circles and in the first rank of his profession as a pharmacist, William M. Bunch, one of the leading druggists of Brookfield, has commended himself to the esteem and good will of the people of the city and county of his home by his character, usefulness and extensive attainments, and also by his mastery of his art and conscientious care and skill in the practice of it. The accuracy and excellence of his prescription work is well known throughout the city and a large extent of the surrounding country, and has given him a very enviable reputation among the people.

Mr. Bunch is a native of Macon county, Missouri, and was born near Atlanta on October 17, 1867. He is a son of David and Binda (Cook) Bunch, both natives of Missouri and for a number of years residents of this county. The father is a farmer living north of Brookfield, where he cultivates a fine farm with skill and the intelligent application of modern methods of agriculture. The family located in Linn county in 1874, and have had their home in it from that time to the present, and been valued elements of its industrial and social life, and appreciated aids in all its moral and intellectual agencies.

There are eight children belonging to the household, one son and seven daughters, and six of the eight live in this county. Their paternal grandfather, James Bunch, was born and reared in Kentucky. He moved to Missouri and located in Macon county in about 1840, and some time afterward changed his residence to Linn county, where he died at a good old age. His forefathers were pioneers in Kentucky, and he became a resident of Missouri while much of the state was still undeveloped and but sparsely settled.

William M. Bunch reached his maturity in this county and obtained his education in its schools. He was engaged in farming until 1891, then came to Brookfield to clerk in the drug store of C. M. Easton and later performed the same service in that of Charles Green. While acting as clerk in these stores he studied the science of pharmacy and acquired a thorough knowledge of it with a view to going into the business on his own account, and this he did as soon as he was prepared for the undertaking.

He opened a store of his own in 1906, and since that time he has been closely attentive to its requirements and built up a considerable trade for it. He is careful in the selection and preservation of his supplies, buying only the best and purest drugs, uses great diligence in keeping them from deterioration, and applies the widest knowledge and utmost skill in compounding them in prescription work. By these means he holds and enlarges his patronage in the community and maintains his rank in the business and his elevated place in the confidence and regard of the people.

In matters outside of his business also he deserves and enjoys the approval and esteem of the public. He is a man of public spirit and enterprise in connection with all projects designed to push forward the progress and work out the development and improvement of his city and county, and his services in this respect have given him high standing as a man and citizen. There are many forceful factors in harness to make Brookfield and Linn county all that Nature designed they should be and the energy of man can make them, and he is one of the foremost.

Mr. Bunch was married in Brookfield on March 30, 1893, to Miss Cora E. Theobald, a daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Ditto) Theobald, prominent residents of Brookfield for many years. Two children have been born of the union and brightened the home circle, of which they are still members, Gladys I. and Sadie. They are ornaments to the social life of the city and popular wherever they are known, following modestly and gracefully in the footsteps of their parents in this respect.

The father has never taken an active part in partisan politics, but he has always been attentive to the claims of good citizenship and met all their requirements faithfully and intelligently. He has, however, shown a cordial interest in the fraternal life of the community as a member of the Woodmen of the World and the Modern Woodmen of America, and in religious affairs as a devoted and zealous member of the Baptist church, to which his wife and daughters also belong, and in which they are working members.

CHARLES GREEN

(Deceased)

The late Charles Green, one of the pioneer druggists of Brookfield, whose death on August 20, 1910, cast a deep shadow of grief and gloom over the whole community, was a fine specimen of the mastery given a man for his business by long study and thorough training. He began the study of pharmacy when he was a boy and continued it to the end

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME ELIJAH BUNCH

Notes/References:
1850 PUTNAM CO MO
1860 MACON CO MO
1870 ✓ ✓ ✓

JOAN SMALLEY

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	20 MCH 1834			KENTUCKY
Mar	1860			
Death	1875 (of T.B.)		MACON CO	MISSOURI
Burial		3ch in diapers when Elijah died		
Other Marriages				

Father JAMES A. BUNCH
Mother NANCY ___

EMILY F BAPT SEPT 1872

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME EMILY F. COOK

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	16 MAY 1843	MACON CITY	MACON CO	MO
Death	9 JAN 1938	CALDWELL		KANSAS
Burial		TONKAWA		OKLA

Other Marriages 2) GEORGE FORD (1876-at Atlanta, Mo)
Father VALENTINE COOK
Mother ANNA WILLIAMS

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1 BINDA BINDA E. ABNER MEEKS	Birth	c1860-1			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
TWINS 2 "WILL" WILLIAM J.	Birth	(c1862)			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3 "JIM" JAMES VALENTINE 1- DORA ___ 2- ~~Mrs~~ MRS LENORA STORM	Birth	8 JAN 1864 (c1862)			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death	4 JULY 1945			
	Burial				
TWINS 4 ALZADA "SADIE" MELVIN COOKSEY	Birth	1 MAY 1865			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death	1944			
	Burial				
5 (ALINALLA?) "MADGE" CHARLEY SNOW	Birth	1 MAY 1865			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death	25 JAN ___			
	Burial				
6 SEYMORE L. CORA MAY CORZINE	Birth	23 OCT 1870		MACON CO	MISSOURI
	Mar	13 JULY 1891	WELLINGTON		KANSAS
	Death	24 JUNE 1914	YUKON,		OKLA
	Burial				
7 THEODORE	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death		DIED		
	Burial				
TWINS 8 TWIN	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death		DIED		
	Burial				
9 TWIN	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death		DIED		
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

14

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME "JIM" JAMES VALENTINE BUNCH

Notes/References:

Age 18 in 1880 Census
Macon Co Mo

3 ch by 1st Mar. } Joan
None by 2nd / }

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	8 JAN 1864	(c1862)		MISSOURI
Mar				
Death	4 July 1945			
Burial				

Other Marriages 2) MRS LENORA STORM (d. 1961 see OBIT TONKAWA OKLA)
Father ELIJAH BUNCH
Mother EMILY F. COOK

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME DORA ——

Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Other Marriages	
Father	
Mother	

(all 3 Living Tonkawa Okla. when Stepmother died in 1961)

CHILDREN	Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. MABEL — CREASEY	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
2. BINDA STRATTON	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
3. ELIJAH "LIJE"	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
4	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
5	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
6	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
7	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
8	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
9	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			
10	Birth			
	Mar			
	Death			
	Burial			

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME SEYMORE L. BUNCH

Notes/References:
Info from Joan Smalley

Seymore Killed in Gunfight at Yukon. Left home age 14 - Staked Claim Cherokee Strip Opening of Okla.

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	23 Oct 1870		MACON Co	Mo
Mar	13 July 1891	Wellington		Kansas
Death	24 June 1914	YUKON	CANADIAN Co	OKLA
Burial		YUKON	✓	✓ OKLA
Other Marriages				

Father ELIJAH BUNCH
Mother EMILY F. COOK

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME CORA MAY CORZINE

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	13? 31 Oct 1871	Jerseyville	Jersey Co	Ill
Death	23 JUNE 1954	OKLA City	OKLA Co	OKLA
Burial		YUKON	CANADIAN Co	OKLA
Other Marriages				

Father
Mother

CHILDREN 6		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. BLANCHE RUFUS L. HIGH	Birth	8 Oct 1892		SUMNER Co	KANSAS
	Mar	16 Aug 1911	ENID		OKLA
	Death				
	Burial				
2. HARRY FRANCES RECORDS	Birth	20 JAN 1894			
	Mar				
	Death	4 DEC 1958			
	Burial				
3. BEULAH 1- R.F. MITCHELL OBT 2- RALPH TAYLOR	Birth	22 SEPT 1900			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4. EMILY "PEARL" JAY WISNER	Birth	14 APR 1903			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5. "LENA" MAY H.C. AL OBT 13 ROBERTSON	Birth	27 JUNE 1906			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6. ZELLA "MAREE" 1- TED PARROTT 2- RALPH KIRCHNER	Birth	19 Nov 1908			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

94

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME WILLIAM BUNCH

Notes/References:
1850 PUTNAM Co Mo
1870 MACON Co Mo
1880 MACON Co Mo

IN-CIVIL-WAR

GREEN - M. PERKINS

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1838 1839		KY-IND-Mo	
Mar				
Death	1923			
Burial		LAPLATA CEM - LAPLATA - MACON Co Mo		
Other Marriages				

Father JAMES A BUNCH
Mother NANCY ___

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME COSBY ANN COOK

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1849			MISSOURI
Death	1934			
Burial		LAPLATA CEM - LAPLATA - MACON Co - Mo		
Other Marriages				

Father VALENTINE COOK
Mother ANNA WILLIAMS

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. ALBERT T. S. BUNCH	Birth	~~c1867-8~~ 1867			MISSOURI
STELLA (1893-1948)	Mar				
	Death	1929			
	Burial		MT OLIVET CEM (?) MARCELINE - Linn Co Mo		
2. MARTHA A. BUNCH	Birth	c1869			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3. ROBERT L.	Birth	c1871	✓		MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial		Stone - LaPlatte Cem - NO DEATH DATE		
4. CORA E.	Birth	c1873			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5. ELIJAH P.	Birth	c1875 1877 (STONE)			MISSOURI
	Mar	~~77~~			
	Death	1943			
	Burial		LAPLATTE CEM - LaPlatte - MACON Co - Mo		
6. BINDA	Birth	c1877			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

94

FAMILY GROUP SHEET Name: ALBERT S. BUNCH

Notes/References: GREEN- M. PERKINS

Born	1867	
Mar		
Died	1929	MT OLIVET CEM - MARCELINE - Linn Co Mo
Bur		
Other Mar		
Father		WILLIAM BUNCH
Mother		COSBY ANN COOK

SPOUSE: STELLA ____

BORN	1873	
Died	1948	Mt. Olivet Cem - Marceline - Linn Co - Mo
Bur		
other Mar		
Father		
Mother		

CHILDREN	BORN Date & place	DIED date & place	MARRIED date & place	SPOUSE
1 DENZIL .C.	1895	1949		
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME DAVID S. BUNCH

Notes/References:
COMPENDIUM of Hist & Biog of Linn Co Mo
PP 450-451

1850 Putnam Co Mo
1860 MACON
1870 MACON
1880 Linn Co Mo

Located Linn Co Mo 1874
GREEN - M. Perkins

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1840 ✓			Mo? IND?
Mar				
Death	1920	(LIVING 1910) Farmer - N. of Brookfield Linn Co		
Burial		Rose Hill Cem - Brookfield - Linn Co - Mo		
Other Marriages				
Father	JAMES Q. BUNCH			
Mother	NANCY —			

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME (15A-12A) BINDA Cook

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	1842 ~~c1844~~			MISSOURI
Death	1924			
Burial		Rose Hill CEM - Brookfield - Linn Co - Mo		
Other Marriages				
Father		Valentine Cook		
Mother		ANNA WILLIAMS		

8 CHILDREN 1 Boy 7 GIRLS

1870 Census

74

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1 "GAILY" JULIA ANN	Birth	c1864		(?MACON Co?)	MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2 MARY "ANNA"	Birth	c1866		(? MACON Co?)	MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3 WILLIAM MARTIN BUNCH CORA E. THEOBALD	Birth	17 Oct 1867	near ATLANTA	MACON Co	MISSOURI
	Mar	30 Mch 1893	Brookfield	Linn Co	MISSOURI
	Death	1947			
	Burial		Rose Hill CEM - BROOKFIELD - LINN Co - Mo		
4 HOPE (HOPEY?) F	Birth	c1870			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5 NORA	Birth	c1872		(? Macon Co?)	MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6 NETTIE	Birth	c1875		(? Linn Co?)	MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7 ADA	Birth	c1877		(? Linn Co?	MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8 ~~A~~	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

CALLED MARTIN

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME William ~~Martin~~ Bunch

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	17 Oct 1867	near Atlanta	Macon Co	Mo
Mar	30 Mch 1893	Brookfield	Linn Co	Mo
Death	1947	Rose Hill Cem, Brookfield - Linn Co Mo		
Burial				
Other Marriages				
Father	David S. Bunch			
Mother	Binda Cook			

Notes/References:
"Compendium of Hist & Biog of Linn Co Mo pp 450-451 (after 1910)
~~1906 & Later~~
~~1907 1910~~ was a Pharmacist & druggist at Brookfield, Mo.
Green - M. Perkins

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME Cora E. Theobald

Birth	1871	
Death	1954	
Burial		Rose Hill Cem - Brookfield - Linn Co Mo
Other Marriages		
Father	Lewis Theobald	
Mother	Sarah Ditto	

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. Gladys I. Bunch	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2. Sadie Bunch	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3.	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME JOHN W. BUNCH

Notes/References:

1880 Macon Co Mo

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1846			MISSOURI
Mar	c1874			
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages				

Father JAMES A. BUNCH

Mother NANCY —

WIFE'S ? FULL MAIDEN NAME MRS SARAH (—) MILLER

Birth		
Death		
Burial		
Other Marriages		

Father

Mother

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. HUBBARD	Birth	c1875			Mo
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2. EDWARD	Birth	c1877			Mo
	Mar	~~c1877~~			
	Death				
	Burial				
3. ANNY	Birth	c1879			Mo
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
2 Stepchildren	Death				
	Burial				
9 Benjamin Miller age 10	Birth	c1870			Mo
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10 Sasan Miller age 16	Birth	c1864			Mo
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References:
1880 Macon Co Mo
Green = M. Perkins

"Pole"
HUSBAND'S FULL NAME Napoleon Bonaparte Bunch

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	22 Apr 1856 ✓			
Mar	11 Mch c ~~1880~~ 1879		Macon Co	Mo
Death	9 Jan 1946 ✓			
Burial				

Other Marriages 2) Nancy Ann (Sunderland) Bunch - widow - Joseph
Father James D. Bunch
Mother Nancy ______
Wives Were Cousins

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME Sarah "Ella" Ellen Steele

Birth	4 Dec 1858		Macon Co	Mo
Death	15 July 1894		Macon Co	Mo
Burial				

Other Marriages
Father William Henry Steele
Mother Charlotte Martha Graves

(4) CHILDREN 5

	Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1.	Birth Mar Death Burial			
2. Eva Lou Bunch Art Caywood	Birth Mar Death Burial			
96 Lived Calif (3) 3rd child Lottie Bunch Holly Geller	Birth c1884 (S.B.) Mar Death Burial			
967 Lived amont, Okla (4) 4th child Helen Bunch E.E. (Mannie) Wulz	Birth Mar 11 Mch 1909 Death Burial			
oungest" 5 William J. ("Billy")	Birth Mar Death Burial			
6	Birth Mar Death Burial			
7	Birth Nancy Ann - Sunderland b. 8 Nov 1860 Mar d. 11 Dec 1941 Death Burial			
8	Birth Mar Death Burial			
9	Birth Mar Death Burial			
10	Birth Mar Death Burial			

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME Rice Bunch

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1860			Missouri
Mar				
Death				
Burial				

Other Marriages

Father James Q. Bunch

Mother Anna (Williams) Cook

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME

Birth		
Death		
Burial		
Other Marriages		

Father

Mother

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
1. Carroll H. Bunch	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
2.	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3.	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
4	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
5	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
8	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
9	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

967 Lived Hannibal Mo
135 Grace St

In 1967, Mr. Carroll Bunch (2135 Grace St. Hannibal, Mo) wrote to Joan Smalley "that his grandfather was James Bunch, his father Rice Bunch, father's brother Joel Bunch of Brookfield, Mo. His father had several half-brothers, one being William Bunch who lived in LaPlata, was a civil War soldier, following the war returned to LaPlata and married the daughter of his step-mother Cosby Cook."

Tulsa World, Mch 21, 1961

LENORA BUNCH'S RITES CONDUCTED

World's Own Service

TONKAWA, March 20—Funeral services for Mrs. Lenora Bunch, 90, pioneer Tonkawa resident who died Friday in a Ponca City nursing home, were conducted Monday afternoon in the Tonkawa First Christian Church.

She was born at Blue Bond, Mo., and came to Tonkawa 70 years ago from Burden, Kan.

She is survived by two stepdaughters, Mabel Creasey and Bendy Stratton, both of Tonkawa; a son, Bert Storm, of Oklahoma City, and a step-son, Lige Bunch, of Tonkawa. Interment was in Tonkawa's IOOF Cemetery.

Tonkawa, Oklahoma
August 2, 1961

Mrs. Garland King
Nowata, Oklahoma

Dear Mrs. King:

In regard to your letter to Mrs. Mabel Creasey--I am Mrs. Creasey's brother, my name is Elijah Bunch. The names you mentioned in your letter are not familiar to any of us, we do not know much of the Bunch Family background, my grandfather's name was Elijah Bunch, he was born March 20, 1834, we think around Kirksville, Macon or La Plata, Mo., he died at an early age, his wife's name was Emily Cook, she has been dead for several years, during her lifetime we didn't think much about family history, she could ~~have~~ probably have told us a lot.

We might write to some of our relatives at El Reno, and see if they would know anything about it, we will let you know if we learn anything. We are interested in it also, and if you would find out anything, please let us know.

There used to be some other Bunch's in Tonkawa, no relation of ours, you can write to Mrs. A. L. Stahl, 905 E. Oklahoma, Tonkawa, Okla. their names were George, Dave and Emmett Bunch, Mrs. Stahl is a relative of theirs.

It was nice to hear from you, Mrs. Creasey was unable to answer your letter and she gave it to me.

Sincerely,

Elijah Bunch

Elijah Bunch
414 N. Main St.
Tonkawa, Oklahoma

Ans 9-7-61
Sent Copy of
"Bunch Fam of Va"

EXCERPTS, letters from Mrs. Glen (Joan) Smalley, Circle Inn Motel, Medford, Okla. 73759, to Mrs. Garland B. (Geneva) King, Rt. 1, Box 147, Nowata, Oklahoma 74048.

9 June 1967. My Bunch line:....
________ Bunch, m/1st - ? (Elijah's Mother - who died when Pole was little.
m/2nd - ?

Children: 1. Elijah BunchX, b. 20 March 1834
2. Lucinda Bunch
3. Napoleon Bonapart Bunch (nickname Pole)
m/1 - Ella Stelle
m/2 - Nannie Bunch

The following names appear on tombstones south and east of Lamont, Okla. Mt. Vernon cemetery. Don't know what the connection is yet to my line but they ARE related.

BUNCH, Nancy Ann. MOTHER. Born 8 Nov 1860; died 11 Dec. 1941
Joseph M. FATHER Born 12 July 1855; died 28 April 1902.
Dillard (O. or D.) 5 July 1899, 36 yrs, 7 M 17 D.

Nancy Ann above same person as Nannie Bunch above, sedond wife of Pole.

= =

Elijah Bunch, born 20 Mar 1834, Macon or La Plate, Mo.
Died 1875 of TB
Children: 1. Will Bunch
2. Binda Bunch
3. James Valentine Bunch
4. twin - Sadie Bunch
5. twin - Madie Bunch
6. Seymore L. Bunch
7. Theodore Bunch
8. died
9. died
(Three children in diapers yet when Elijah died).

= =

Seymore L. Bunch (my grandfather), born 23 Oct 1870, Macon Co., Mo.
Died 24 June ~~19##~~ 1914, Yukon, Okla. Married Cora May Corzine
Children: 1. Blanche Bunch (my mother)
2. Harry Bunch
3. Beulah Bunch
4. Emily Pearl Bunch
5. Lena May Bunch
6. Zella Maree Bunch

)The earlier Bunches of.are reported to have come from Brookfield, Mo.)

= =

14 Aug. 1967. ...recent information I received from a daughter of a brother of m great-grandfather, Elijah Bunch stated there were 4 boys and 1 girl that she knew of - Elijah, John, Bill, Pole & Lucinda....the family lived in Laplate Mo.....This lady, Lottie Bunch Geller, is 83 yrs old, living in Calif....she did not have any written records. Her father was Pole, Napoleon Bonapart, born 22 April 1856, the youngewt child, his mother died when he was 3 years of age. Lottie's sister, Helen Bunch Wulz, lives in Lamont, Okla...have visited with her...doesn't seem to be able to add much. The more I study the information you sent and what I've got, it seems there is surely some connection with the James Bunch family in the 1850 Putnam Co., (Mo) census......Since writing to yoyu on my lines, the Cooks have turned up another one. Elijah Bunch was married to Emily Cook and she had 3 sisters and 1 brother. Now find the immediate family members had forgotten about another sister - Gillian Cook, born 26 Mar. 1840, who was married to William Williams.....Helen Bunch Wulz recently...remembered going to Mo. with her father when she was small and they visited some step-brothers of her father.

20 Sept. 1967 Thumb nail sketch of the family line ______ Bunch.

Me: Joan Marie High, born 11 Nov. 1924, Eddy, Oklahoma
Married 5 Sept 1943, Christian Church Parsonage, Tonkawa, Okla.
to Glen Russell Smalley, born 26 July 1924, Salt Fork, Okla.
Farmer & Moteh Owner-Operator. Church: methodist.
2 ch: Jimmie Lee Smalley, born 10 June 1944, Enid, Okla.
Received College Degree summer 1966 in Horticulture, OSU., Stillwater, at present, Lt. in U.S.Army.
Glenda Sue Smalley, born 26 Feb 1947, Stillwater, Okla.
2 yrs of college, likes to travel. 6 wks with ME Church youth in Europe, 1966. Worked in Penn & NY summer 1967.

= =

My mother: Blanche Bunch, born 8 Oct 1892, Sumner Co., Kansas
Married 16 Aug 1911, Court House, Enid, Okla. 50th Wedding Anniversary celebrated 13 Aug 1961, Tonkawa, Okla. Married Rufus Levi (Levy) High, born 24 Oct 1888, Cobb, Kentucky (?); died 21 Jan 1962, Tonkawa, Okla. Farmer. 3 children:

1. Joan Marie High (refer to above
2. Freida Lee High, born 27 Mar 1929, Lamont, Okla. m. Leroy Miller. 2 ch.
3. Sammy Ray High, b. 4 Mar 1934, Tonkawa, Okla; m. Sherre Edwards, 3 ch.

= =

Grandfather: Seymore L. Bunch~~d~~, born 23 Oct 1870, Ma~~r~~con Co., Mo.
Died 24 June 1914, Yukon, Okla. (Killed in a gun fight). Bur - Yukon, Okla. Left home at 14 years of age - staked a claim at the opening of the Cherokee Strip in Oklahoma. Married 13 July 1891, Court House, Wellington, Kansas, to Cora May Corzine, born 31 Oct 1871 (or 13th Oct), Jerseyville, Jersey Co, Illinois. Died 23 June 1954, Okla. City, Okla; bur Yukon, Okla.
6 children:

1. Blanche Bunch - refer to above
2. Harry Bunch, born 20 Jan 1894; d. 4 Dec. 1958; m. Frances Records; 3 ch.
3. Beulah Bunch, b. 22 Sept 1900; m. 1st, Robert F. Mitchell, 3 ch; m./2, Ralph Taylor - no ch.
4. Emily Pearl Bunch, b. 14 Apr 1903, m. Jay Wiser, 1 child.
5. Lena May Bunch, b. 27 June 1906; m. Hal Curtis Robertson; no ch.
6. Zella Maree Bunch, b. 19 Nov 1908; m./1, Ted Parrott; m/2, Ralph Kirchner; no children by either marriage.

= = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

14 Aug. 1962 ....Recent information I received from a daughter of a bro
of a great-grandfather, Elijah Bunch stated there were 4 boys and 1 girl
that she knew of - Elijah, John, Bill, Pete & Lucinda.....the family li
in Laplata Mo......This lady, Lottie Bunch Hertler, is 83 yrs old, living i
Calif.....she did not have any written records. Her father was John
Napoleon Bonaparte, born 22 April 1850, the youngest child, his mother d
when he was 3 years of age. Lottie's sister, Helen Bunch Buls, lives in
Lamont, Okla....have visited with her...doesn't seem to be able to add mu
The more I study the information you sent and what I've got, it seems th
is surely some connection with the James Bunch family in the 1850 Putnam
Co., (Mo) census.......Since writing to you on my lines, the Cooks have
turned up another one. Elijah Bunch was married to Emily Cook and she
had 3 sisters and 1 brother. Now find the immediate family members had
forgotten about another sister - William Cook, born 26 Mar. 1840, who wa
married to William Williams......Helen Bunch Buls recently...remembered
going to Mo. with her father when she was small and they visited some
step-brothers of her father.

20 Sept. 1962 Thumb nail sketch of the family line ____ Bunch.

Me: Joan Marie High, born 11 Nov. 1924, Enid, Oklahoma
Married 7 Sept 1943, Christian Church Parsonage, Tonkawa, Okla.
to Glen Russell Smalley, born 28 July 1920, Salt Fork, Okla.
Farmer & Noted Grain-Operator. Church: Methodist.
2 ch: Jimmie Lee Smalley, born 10 June 1944, Enid, Okla.
Received College Degree summer 1965 in Horticulture, OSU.,
Stillwater, at present, Lt. in U.S. Army.
Glenda Sue Smalley, born 26 Feb 1947, Stillwater, Okla.
2 yrs of college, likes to travel. 3 mos with HS Church yout
in Europe, 1966. worked in Penn & NY summer 1967.

= =

My mother: Blanche Bunch, born 6 Oct 1902, Sumner Co., Kansas
Married 16 Aug 1921, Court House, Enid, Okla. 50th Wedding Anniversary
celebrated 13 Aug 1971, Tonkawa, Okla. Married Marion Levi (Levy) High,
born 24 Oct 1890, Cobb, Kentucky (?); died 21 Jan 1965, Tonkawa, Okla.
Farmer. 3 children:
1. Joan Marie High (refer to above
2. Freida Lee High, born 27 Mar 1929, Lamont, Okla. m. Leroy Miller. 2 c
3. Jerry Ray High, b. 4 Mar 1934, Tonkawa, Okla; m. Sharon Edwards, 3 c

= =

Grandfather: Seymore L. Bunch, born 25 Oct 1872, Macon Co., Mo.
Died 24 June 1916, Yukon, Okla. (Killed in a gun fight). Bur - Yukon, Ok
Left home at 14 years of age - staked a claim at the opening of the Chero
Strip in Oklahoma. Married 15 July 1891, Court House, Wellington, Kansas
to Cora May Corzine, born 31 Oct 1871 (or 13th Oct), Jerseyville, Jersey
Illinois. Died 23 June 1934, Okla. City, Okla; bur Yukon, Okla.
6 children:
1. Blanche Bunch - refer to above
2. Harry Bunch, born 20 Jan 1894; d. 4 Dec. 1956; m. Frances Records; 3 c
3. Beulah Bunch, b. 22 Sept 1900; m. 1st, Robert P. Mitchell, 3 ch;
m./2, Ralph Taylor - no ch.
4. Emily Pearl Bunch, b. 14 Apr 1903, m. Guy Wimer, 1 child.
5. Lena May Bunch, b. 27 June 1905; m. Cal Curtis Robertson; no ch.
6. Bella Maree Bunch, b. 19 Nov 1908; m./1, Ted Parrott; m/2, Ralph
Kitchmore; no children by either marriage.

= = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

Greatgrandfather: Elijah Bunch, born 20 March 1834, Macon or LaPlatte, Mo. Died 1875 of TB, in Mo. Married 1860, to Emily F. Cook, born 10 May 1843, Macon City, Mo; died 9 Jan 1938, Caldwell, Kansas; bur. Tonkawa, Okla. Emily m/1 1860 to Elijah Bunch and after his death, m/2, 1876 to George Ford at Atlanta, Mo.

9 children:(list of children prob. not in order)
1. Will Bunch - 3 ch.
2. Binda Bunch, born 1861, m. Abner Meeks, 8 children.
3. James Valentine Bunch (Jim) b. 8 Jan 1864, d. 4 July 1945; m/1 Dora ___; m/2 Lenora Storm -(no ch by 2nd mar). 3 ch by 1st marriage to Dora.
4. Twin - Alzada - called Sadie, b. 1865; died 1944; m. Melvin Cooksey. 7 children.
5. Madie Bunch, born 1 May 1865; d. 25 Jan ___; m. Charley Snow. 10 ch.
6. Seymore L. Bunch (q.v.)
7. Theodore Bunch (died)
8. Died
9. Died.

Emily Cook Bunch m. George Ford, who was b. 1816; died 1905. Mr. Ford already had 9 children before marrying Emily. He was 60 yrs of age when he and Emily married - died when he was 88 yrs of age. They married for companship but proceeded to have 5 children of their own.
1. Ann Ford, born 2 May 1877 (?); m. James E. Jarvis, 5 ch.
2. Groatus Ford, born 8 Oct, 1877; m. Eva Brumbley. No ch.
3. Myrtle Ford, b. 25 Mar 1880; m. ___ Hyten. 3 ch.
4. Anthony Ford, died 24 Aug 1957; m. Eva Hawks; 4 ch.
5. Bertha Ford, born 1877; died 1906; m. Manford Bealmear. No ch.

Note: The desc. of Bunch-Ford families hold a reunion each year on the first Sunday before Mothers Day in Blackwell, Oklahoma.

= =

My Great-Great Grandfather ______ Bunch:
Married, 1st - ? (died when Napoleon Bonapart (known as Pole) was about 3 years old.

Married, 2nd - ?

Children - prob. not in order
1. Elijah Bunch (q.v.)
2. Bill Bunch
3. John Bunch
4. Lucinda Bunch; mar. ____ Baldwin; bur Fallas, Okla.
5. Napoleon Bonapart (Pole) Bunch, born 22 Apr 1856; died 9 Jan 1946; m/1, Ella Stelle - 5 children. m/2 - Nannie Bunch (Nannie was the wife first of Joseph M. Bunch and after his death married Pole. Nannie or Nancy Ann, was born 8 Nov. 1860; died 11 Dec, 1941; m/1 Joseph M. Bunch, b. 12 Jul 1855; died 28 April 1902; both bur Cem. South and Wast of Lamont, Okla..... Mt. Vernone Cem.... Also bur. there Dillard (O. or D.) Bunch, 5 July 1899, 36 yrs, 7 M 17 D.....Dillard was a brother of Joseph M...Nancy Ann;s maiden name Sunderland and she was a cousin of Sarah Ella Steele, who was 1st wife of Napoleon Bunch. Napoleon has 2 bachelor grandsons living together near Lamont ...haven't been able to visit them yet..... ~~KSXXKSX~~ Lottie Bunch Geller - dau and 3rd child of Pole and Ella stated in Aug 1967 that her father never went to school, could neither read or write. ....Napoleon has a dau - 4th child - Helen Bunch Wulz living at present time in Lamont, Okla.....

Great-grandfather: William Bunch, born 20 March 1839, Macon or LaFlatte,
died 1875 or 1879 in Mo. Married 1860, to Emily F. Cook, born 10 May 184
Macon City, Mo; died 9 Jan 1933, Caldwell, Kansas; bur. Tonkawa, Okla.
Emily m/1 1860 to William Bunch and after his death, m/2, 1876 to George
Ford of Atlanta, Mo.

9 children:(list of children prob. not in order)
1. Bill Bunch - ? un.
2. Alice Bunch, born 1861, m. Abner Bowers, 8 children.
3. James Valentine Bunch (Jim) b. 8 Jan 1866, d. 4 July 1949; m/1 Dora
   m/2 ? Lenora Stone -(no ch by 2nd mar). 3 ch by 1st marriage to Dor
4. Twin - Almeda - called Medie, b. 1869; died 1944; m. Melvin Cooksey.
   7 children.
5. Mattie Bunch, born 1 May 1865; d. 25 Jan ___; m. Stanley Snow. 10 c
6. Seymour L. Bunch (q.v.)
7. Theodore Bunch (died)
8. Died
9. Died.

Emily Cook Bunch m. George Ford, who was b. 1816; died 1905.
Mr. Ford already had 9 children before marrying Emily. He was 60 yrs
of age when he and Emily married - died when he was 88 yrs of age. They
married for convenience but proceeded to have 5 children of their own.
1. Ann Ford, born 2 May 1877 (?); m. James E. Jarvis, 5 ch.
2. Grantus Ford, born 3 Oct. 1877; m. Eva Brumley. No ch.
3. Myrtle Ford, b. 25 Mar 1880; m. ____ Hyton. 3 ch.
4. Anthony Ford, died 21 Aug 1937; m. Eva Hawks; 4 ch.
5. Bertha Ford, born 1877; died 1969; m. Sanford Beelment. No ch.

Note: The desc. of Bunch-Ford families hold a reunion each year on the
first Sunday before Mothers Day in Blackwell, Oklahoma.

= =

My Great-Great Grandfather _______ Bunch:
Hannah, 1st - ? (died when Napoleon Bonaparte (known as Pole) was about
5 years old.

Harriet, 2nd - ?

Children - prob. not in order
1. William Bunch (q.v.)
2. Bill Bunch
3. John Bunch
4. Malinda Bunch; mar. ____ Holaday; bur. Peltine, Okla.
5. Napoleon Bonaparte (Pole) Bunch, born 22 Apr 1836; died 9 Jan 1924;
m/1, Ella Steele - 5 children. m/2 - Fannie Bunch (Fannie was the wife
first of Joseph M. Bunch and after his death married Pole. Fannie or Fan
Ann, was born 8 Apr. 1850; died 11 Dec. 1941; m/1 Joseph M. Bunch, b. 18
1849; died 28 April 1902; both bur Cem. South and East of Lamont, Okla.
Mt. Hermon Cem.... Also bur. there Willard (O. or R.) Bunch, 9 July 189
16 yrs, 7 m 17 D.....Willard was a brother of Joseph M...Fanny maide
name Sutherland and she was a cousin of Sarah Ella Steele, who wa
1st wife of Napoleon Bunch. Napoleon had 2 bachelor grandsons living
together near Lamont ......haven't been able to visit them yet......
MILDRED Lorene Bunch Geller - 2nd and 3rd child of Pole and Ella stated
Aug 1967 that her father never went to school, could neither read or wri
....Napoleon had a son - 4th child - Helen Bunch Ellis living at present
in Lamont, Okla......

1 Oct. 1967. Cook family information.

My grandmother, Emily F. Cook, born 10 May 1843, Macon City, Mo. Died 9 Jan 1938, Caldwell, Kans. Bur. Tonkawa, Okla. Mar. 1st, Elijah Bunch; 2nd George Ford. 9 children by 1st mar; 5 ch by 2nd mar.

= =

My great=grandparentw:

____________COOK, married ANN ________________.

He carried money into St. Louis - while making such a trip caught Cholera and diedd.

6 ch - prob. not in order

1. Emily F. Cook (q.v.)
2. Sadie Cook
3. Martha Cook
4. Joel Cook
5. Gillian Cook, b. 26 Mar 1840; d. 6 Sept 1935; m. William Williams. 8 ch. a daughter lives in Los Angeles, Calif, at present time. Sadie Williams MacDonald. This lady stook up with Blanche Bunch and Levi High at their wedding. A granddaughter living at present time in Tonkawa, Okla. - Hazel Wood Querry.

= =

21 Oct. 1967. ....1860 census shows Elijah Bunch and Emily F. - my Great grandparents, and I've about decided that James A. Bunch was his father. I sent a letter to Mr. Carroll H. Bunch, Hannibal, Mo. and he replied statin his grandfather was James Bunch, his father Rice Bunch, fathers brother, Joel Bunch of Brookfield, Mo. His father had several hald-brothers, one being William Bunch who lived in LaPlata, was a Civil War soldier. Following the war returnedto LaPlata and married the daughter of his stepmother, Cosby Cook. Mr. Carroll Bunch's grandmother Bunch was first married to Valentine Cook. So now through your help in supplying Mr. Bunchs name to me I*ve been able to get good leads on 2 family lines.....now back to 1860 census - the James A. Bunch must surely be the father of Elijah, and the Anne was his 2nd wife....

18 Feb. 1969.....My James A. Bunch m. 2nd Ann (Williams) Cook was listed in 1860 census of Macon Co., Mo. This is the group so mixed up with his children by 1st marriage and her children by her 1st marriage (of which I'm directly descended from both groups and makes it so hard to sort out but thanks to your help with census records I am definately gaining on it. This is how it stands as of now?

BUNCH, James A.	46	Ky	Farmer
Anna (Williams)(Cook)	38	Ky	
Isa (Cook)	16	Mo	
Martha (Cook)	15	Mo	
John (Bunch)	14	Mo	
Lucinda (Bunch)	13	Mo	
Cosby Ann (Cook)	11	Mo	
Alzada or Sadie (Cook)	9	Mo	
Walter (Cook)	8	Mo	
Julia V. (Cook)	6	Mo	
Napoleon (Bunch)	5	Mo	
Rice (Bunch)	1	Mo	

(Rice is a child of the 2nd marriage and his grandson is the Mr. Carroll Bunch of Hannibal, Mo.)

This was really a mixed up family - wonder how in the world they got along?
Also listed (1860) was my great-grandparents:

Bunch, Elijah 26 Ky Farmer
Emily F. 18 Mo "

This ones desmendants is what our Family Reunion consists of. She died about 96 yrs of age and I remember vaugely going to see her when I was about 10 yrs old.

Now according to my line in 1860 the five older Bunch Boys were already gone from home when JAMES, their father, married ANN. We have Elijah listed in 1860 - but William, David, James T. and Isaac N. I haven't located yet - yet in 1870 William is married to Cosby Ann Cook and Binda Cook is married to David (both girls are sisters of Emily) and family legend says one, at least, of the boys was in serivce and I think it is William.......

Do you by chance have listing of children Macon Co Mo...of Henry Bunch and Ann. I'll bet my James (?and brother Henry,) of are one of these families since family legend says relative married Boone.

2 sons of Henry Bunch (m. Nancy Epperson) married 2 Cook sisters.
3 sons of James Bunch (m. Nancy ____), married 3 Cook sisters.
The 2 sons and 3 sons were cousins (family information)
Therefore: Henry & James must have been brothers!

= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =

22 May 1967
Medford, Okla.

Mrs. Garland B. King
Rt 1 - Box 147
Nowata, Okla.

Dear. Mrs. King,

In going through some old genealogical literature loaned to me, I found your name listed as needing information on "Bunch" line. As I am interested in finding more on the Bunch name thought I would write to see if you are still working with this. Am enclosing a stamped self-addressed envelope for your convenience in replying.

Sincerely,
Mrs. Glen Smalley
Circle Inn Motel
Medford, Okla 73759

Medford, Oklahoma
June 9, 1967

Dear Mrs. King,

Thank you so much for your most kind reply. I'm just really getting started with this search as I have only been at it since last October. Just through correspondence and a few borrowed books is the only ways I have had so far. My Bunch line has been real short of information as you can see on the enclosed sheet.

Have just about exhausted all family connections that are close for information. There just doesn't seem to have been many records in our family line anyway.

I do appreciate you sending the Bunch name from New York and if you find in your records some connection would enjoy hearing from you.

Thanks again for your answer.

Sincerely,

Joan Smalley

Mrs. Glen Smalley
Circle Inn Motel
Medford, Okla.
73759

"BUNCH" -- Joan High Smalley
Circle Inn Motel, Medford, Okla

1** ______Bunch--
G-G-Grandfather Married M/1- ? (Elijah's Mother --who died when Pole was little)
M/2- ?
Children:
direct line-*- M-1. Elijah Bunch -B- 20 Mar 1834

F-2. Lucinda Bunch

M-3. Napoleon Bonapart Bunch (Pole-nickname)
M/1-Ella Stelle
M/2-Nannie Bunch

(The following names appear on tombstones south and east of Lamont, Oklahoma (Mt. Vernon Cem.)-- Don't know just how the connection is yet to my line but they are related.)

-Bunch-
Mother--Nancy Ann
born 8 Nov 1860
died 11 Dec 1941
(Same person as M/2-Nannie Bunch)
(M/1- Joseph M.
M/2- Pole

-Bunch-
Father--Joseph M
born 12 July 1855
died ~~11~~ 28 April 1902
(Probably a Coz. of Elijah.

-Bunch-
Dillard (O or D) Bunch
5 July 1899
86 yrs 7 M 17 D
(Probably Father of Joseph M.
(and Bro. of Elijah's Father—
Name unkn

* * *

2** Elijah Bunch-- born 20 Mar 1834, Macon or La Pate, Mo
-Grandfather died 1875 of TB In Mo.
Married- Emily Cook in 1860
Children: probably not in order
M- 1. Will Bunch
F- 2. Binda Bunch
M- 3. James Valentine Bunch
F- 4. twin- Sadie Bunch
F- 5. twin- Madie Bunch
** M- 6. Seymore L Bunch
M- 7. Theodore Bunch
8. died
9. died
(three children in dipers yet when Elijah died)

* * *

3** Seymore L Bunch-- born 23 Oct 1870, Macon Co., Mo.
randfather died 24 June 1914, Yukon, Okla.
Married- Cora May Corzine
Children:
** F- 1. Blanche Bunch (my Mother)
M- 2. Harry Bunch
F- 3. Beulah Bunch
F- 4. Emily Pearl Bunch
F- 5. Lena May Bunch
F- 6. Zella Maree Bunch

The earlier Bunchs of No 1 Family are reported to have come from Brookfield, Mo. but no proof yet.
It is given in one family Bible they are of German descent

CIRCLE INN MOTEL
Phone: EX 5-2326 MEDFORD, OKLAHOMA
MR. AND MRS. GLEN SMALLEY 73759

AAA
AIR CONDITIONED
FREE TELEVISION
ROOM PHONES
CENTRAL HEAT

14 Aug 1967

Dear Mrs King,

It's taken me long enough to get around to thank you for your most informative letter you sent. Finally, received a letter from one of my Bunch relatives. Still have not had a reply to the queries sent Mrs. Taylor or Mr. Dewitt Bunch, Much too busy a time I guess and vacations. Kept thinking I would hear from them before I answered your letter.

The recent information I received from a daughter of a brother to my G-Grandfather Elijah Bunch Stated there were 4 boys and 1 girl that she knew of — Elijah, John, Bill, Pole & Lucinda. My records up to this time have only revealed 2 boys & 1 girl. The John & Bill are the two I've not had any record of — However her letter states they came from the same place as I had them — The family lived in (Laplate) Mo.
(Lottie Bunch Getter) This is the way she spelled it.
This lady is 82 years old, living in California and its the first time I've corresponded with her. Am hoping she will be able to remember more however she did not have any written records. Her father was Pole (Napoleon Bonapart — born 22 April 1856) the youngest Child, his Mother died when he was three years of age.

Lotties sister, Helen Bunch Wulz, lives in Lamont, Okla. and I've visited with her several times during this past year but she doesn't seem to be able to add much to my information either.

The more I study on the information you sent and what I've got, it seems there is surely some connection with the James Bunch family in the Pettman Co. 1850 Census.

I really did appreciate all the helps you sent and I have read and re-read the letter till its getting well worn. It was so nice of you to take the time to send me so much. I know from my own experience how hectic Farm life can be during the Summer months — all other months included also. We're still farming 400 acres and have Brown Swiss Cattle (but not milking) We moved to the motel two years ago so I've missed most of the farm work since then. My job now is to keep 17 Rooms going. The last three weeks have kept me quite busy as my two full time maids decided they didn't want to work anymore so am now looking for replacements. One nice thing about farm life, we didn't have too much of a problem with labor like we have in the motel business.

CIRCLE INN MOTEL
Phone: EX 5-2326 MEDFORD, OKLAHOMA
MR. AND MRS. GLEN SMALLEY

AAA
AIR CONDITIONED
FREE TELEVISION
ROOM PHONES
CENTRAL HEAT

Since Writting to you on my lines The Cooks have turned up another One. Elijah Bunch was Married to Emily Cook and she had 3 sisters & 1 Brother (my info). I Now find the immediate family members had forgatten about another sister — Gilleain Cook Bor 26 May who was married to William Williams. Its fantastic that the complete brothers and sisters arnt remembered even one generation removed. The Elijah & Emily being my Great-Grandparents. I realize its been a number of years past but it does seem odd to turn up names when you think the ones you have are complete. You can tell I'm still a novice at this.

Helen Bunch Wulz, the one living in Lamont, recently stated she remembered going to Mo. with her father when she was small and they visited some step-brothers of her father — So for me the Bunch line I'm working with seems to be getting more complicated all the time.

Thanks again for your help. Enjoy hearing from you when you have the time.

Sincerely
Joan Smalley
(Mrs. Glen Smalley)

Information from the files of Joan High Smalley 20 Sept I967
Circle Inn Motel---Medford, Oklahoma 73759

****

Thumb nail sketch of the family line ----- *BUNCH *

* * * * * * * * *********

Married Ch- Children b- born d- died bur- burried ___ - names most used

* * * * * * * *

(me)

***-Joan Marie High b-II Nov I924 Eddy, Oklahoma church-Methodist	- M - 5 Sept I943 Christian Church Parsonage Tonkawa, Okla.	Glen Russell Smalley b-26 July I924 Salt Fork, Oklahoma occupation- Farmer and Motel Owner-Operator Church- Methodist

2 children -b-

Jimmie Lee Smalley -I0 June I944-Enid, Okla
(Received College Degree summer I966 in Horticulture OSU, Stillwater, Okla. At present Lt. in U.S. Army)
Glenda Sue Smalley-26 Feb I947-Stillwater, Okla.
(2 yrs of college- Likes to travel, Six weeks with M.E. Church youth in Europe I966. Worked in Pennsylvania and New York summer I967)

- -

(mother)

***-Blanche Bunch b-8 Oct I892 Sumner Co, Kans. Church-Christian	- M - I6 Aug I9II Court House Enid, Oklahoma 50th wedding anniversary celebrated I3 Aug I96I Tonkawa, Okla.	Rufus Levi (Levy) High b-24 Oct I888 Cobb, Kentucky (?) d-2I Jan I962 Tonkawa, Oklahoma occupation-Farmer and Laborer

3 children	-b-	-M-	-ch-
Joan Marie High-	(refer to above name)		
Freida Lee High-	27 Mar I929-Lamont, Okla	Leroy Miller	2
Sammy Ray High -	4 Mar I934-Tonkawa, Okla	Sherre Edwards	3

- -

(grandfather)

***-Seymore L Bunch b-23 Oct I870 Macon Com Mo. d-24 June I9I4 Yukon, Okla (killed in a gun fight) bur-Yukon, Oklahoma	- M - I3 July I89I Court House Wellington, Kans.	Cora May Corzine b-3I Oct I87I (I3) Jerseyville, Jersey co Illinois d-23 June I954 Oklahoma City, Okla. bur-Yukon, Oklahoma church-Baptist

Left home at I4 years of age--Staked a claim at the opening of the Cherokee Strip in Oklahoma.

6 children

F-I-Blanche Bunch - (refer t0 above name)

continued--

	-b-	-d-	-M-	-ch-
M-2-Harry Bunch-	20 Jan I894	4 Dec I958	Frances Records	3
F-3-Beulah Bunch-	22Sept I900		M/I-Robert F Mitchell	3
			M/2-Ralph Taylor	0
F-4-Emily Pearl Bunch-	I4 Apr I903		Jay Wiser	I
F-5-Lena May Bunch-	27 June I906		Hal Curtis Robertson	0
F-6-Zella Maree Bunch-	I9 Nov I908		M/I-Ted Parrott	0
			M/2-Ralph Kirchner	0

(G-Grandfather)

***-**Elijah Bunch** -M- Emily F. Cook

b-20 March I834
Macon or LaPate, Mo
(also given LaPlata)
d- I875 of TB
Mo.

I860

Emily F. Cook
b-I0 May I843
Macon City, Mo.
d-9 Jan I938
Caldwell, Kansas
bur-Tonkawa, Oklahoma

Emily -
M/I- I860 to Elijah Bunch and after his death
M/2- I876 to George Ford at Atlanta, Mo.

9 children--List of children probably not in order #ch-
M-I-Will Bunch- - - - 3
F-2-Binda Bunch I86I Abner Meeks 8
M-3-James Valentine (Jim) Bunch -8 Jan I864-4 July I945-M/I-Dora (see note)
twin-F-4-Sadie Bunch - I865 I944 Melvin Cooksey 7
twin-F-5-Madie Bunch - I May I865 25 Jan Charley Snow I0
***- M-6-Seymore L Bunch - (refer to above)
M-7*Theodore Bunch (died)
8- (died)
9- (died)

No. 4- Sadie's a nickname for Alzada)

(note on No. 3--3 children were born of the first marriage
M/2- Lenora Storma - no children)

****

Marriage of Emily Cook Bunch and George Ford

b-I8I6 d-I905

Mr. Ford already had 9 children before marring Emily. He was 60 years of age when he and Emily married- died when he was 88 years of age. They married for companship but proceeded to have 5 child of their own.

5 children of the Emily Cook Bunch-George Ford marriage--
F-I- Ann Ford -2 May I877 (?) James E. Jarvis 5
M-2- Groatus- 8 Oct I877 Eva Brumbley 0
F-3- Myrtle 25 Mar I880 Hyten 3
M-4- Anthony 24 Aug I957-Eva Hawks 4
F-5- Bertha I887 I906- Manford Bealmear 0

(note- The descendents of Bunch-Ford families hold a renunion each year on the first Sunday beforeMothers Day in Blackwell, Oklahoma)

(G-G-Grandfather)

***- ________ Bunch -M- M/I-?

Continued page 3

G-G-Grandfather-________ Bunch   M/I-?

died when Napoleon Bonapart (known as Pole) was about 3 years old.

(told he was of German decent)   M/2-?

(?)__ children (probably not in order)

M- Elijah Bunch - (refer to above)
M- Bill Bunch
M- John Bunch
F- Lucinda Bunch   bur-Fallas, Okla- -M- Baldwin
M-Napoleon Bonapart (Pole)-22 Apr I856 - 9 Jan I946 M/I-Ella Stelle-5 ch
M/2-Nannie Bunch

(Note- Lottie Bunch Geller-daughter and 3rd child of Pole and Ella stated in Aug I967 that her father never went to school, could neither read or write. She also told there were 4 bro and I sister that she knew of *as listed above)

(Note- All I had obtained up to that time were just Elijah, Lucinda and Napoleon-jhs)

(Note-Napoleon has a dau-4th ch Helen Bunch Wulz living at present time in Lamont, Okla.)

(note-Nannie was the wife first of Joseph M. Bunch and after his Heath married Pole.
Nannie or Nancy Ann
b-8 Nov I860
d-II Dec I94I
M/I-Joseph M. Bunch
b-I2 July I855
d-28 Apr I902
both bur Cem South and East of Lamont, Oklahoma)

(note-Also bur in Mt. Vernon cem, south and east of Lamont, Okla--- Tombstone reads:
Dillard (O or D) Bunch
5 July I899
86 yr 7 m I7 d)

Later information - This should be 26 yrs -
20 Oct 1967
Dillard was a brother of Joseph M.

Nancy Ann's maiden name Sunderland and she was a coz-of Sarah Ella Steele
Sarah Ella Steele was 1st wife of Napoleon Bunch

Napoleon has 2 - Bachlor grandsons living together near Lamont but haven't been able to visit with them yet -

I Oct I967

Joan High Smalley
Circle Inn Motel
Medford, Oklahoma

COOK family information

(my G-Grandmother)

** *Emily F. Cook *M* M/I- Elijah Bunch
b-IO May I843
Macon City, Mo
d-9 Jan I938
Caldwell, Kans. M/2- George Ford
bur-Tonkawa, Okla.

9 children from Ist marriage (refer to Bunch sheet information)
5 children from 2nd marriage " " " "

(my G-G-Gramdparents)

*** Valentine Cook *M* Ann Williams
b-
d-

carried money into
StLouis--while making
such a trip caught
Cholera and died.

6 children (probably not in order)

F- Emily F. Cook (refer to above) (m Elijah Bunch)(son of James)
F- Sadie Cook (Alzada = m. Cyrus B. Bunch, son of Henry)
F- Martha Cook (m. Perry Lewis Bunch), son of Henry
M- Joel Cook
F- Gillian Cook- b-26 Mar I840 d-6 Sept I935 M- William Williams 8-ch

(note- A daughter lives in Los Angeles, Calif. at present time
Sadie Williams MacDonald
This lady stood up with Blanche Bunch and Levi High at their wedding

(note- A grand-daughter living at present time in Tonkawa, Okla.
Hazel Wood Querry)

(note- 4 Cook girls married 4 Bunch boys--Also Mother of Cook
girls married for a 2nd time to a Mr. Bunch)--of this I
have not been able to prove yet-jhs.

Cosby Ann Cook - m. William Bunch, son of James.
Birtha Cook - m. David Bunch, son of James

Medford, Oklahoma
October 21, 1967

Dear Geneva,

Greetings---Hardly know where to start, Had several notes written down and now I'm having a hard time figuering them out. This is the first day in 2 or 3 weeks that I havn't felt completely rushed so. We are trying to paint the Motel outside and in so not much spare time. I painted by myself about 3 hours today. It was so nice out, one of Oklahomas better days. The weather delt us a blow a week ago tho and dumped scads too much rain on all the just drilled wheat ground so now it's all to work and drill over plus lightening or an eager Duck hunter killed one of the "big brown cows" over the weekend. Guess that goes with farming tho.

Thanks to your great effort on all the pages you typed and sent-- I now feel like I did have some ancestors back past my G-Grandfather. Gosh didn't realize there were so many "Bunches". The 1880 census you sent established Emily Cook Bunch-Ford and George Ford in Independence Twp, Macon Co., Mo.(Emily who had been the wife of Elijah Bunch). Also Elijahs younger brother Napoleon Bunch and wife Ella in same location--Ella was Sarah Ella Steele.

The 1860 census shows Elijah Bunch and Emily F--my G-Grandparents-- and I've about decided that James A. Bunch was his father. I sent a letter to Mr. Carroll H. Bunch, Hannibal, Mo. and he replied stating his grandfather was James Bunch, his father -Rice Bunch, Fathers brother-Joel Bunch of Brookfield, Mo. His Father had several half-brothers, one being William Bunch, who lived in LaPlata, was a Civil War soldier. Following the war returned to LaPlata and married the daughter of his stepmother Cosby Cook. Mr. Carroll Bunch's- grandmother Bunch was first married to Valentine Cook. So now maybe through your help in supplying Mr. Bunchs name to me I've been able to get good leads on two family lines-- Wouldn't you say?

Now back to the 1860 census-- the James A. Bunch must surely be the father of Elijah and the Anna was his 2nd wife-- and the children listed, some could be step-children I think. It seems odd tho 21 or 22 years difference between my G-Grandfather, Elijah and his brother Napoleon. My Mother says she is fairly certain tho the Elijah, Napoleon and Lunenda were true bro and sister.

I finally received a reply from Mr. DeWitt Bunch. I've sent for his magazine but havn't received it yet. He had been quite busy moving to a new home and was like all the rest of us- -quite busy. Still havn't heard anything from Mrs. Taylor. Will just have to try a second letter to her I guess.

Do you know the Husband's name of the Mrs. Lula Frances (Bunch) Smith- 521 Shelby St. ,Brookfield? I have a Mrs. Bernard Smith, address unknown, daughter of Sadie Cook-Bunch in my family information. Sadie being the sister of my G-Grandmother Emily Cook-Bunch-Ford.

I enclosed copies of my complete Bunch-Cook information. Probably some of it I've repeated over to you and it doesn't give you any help on your lines but maybe someday I'll be able to run into something that will help you. I sent the same copy to Mr. Dewitt Bunch for his file.

The towel and pot holder was just a small bit in appreciation for all the help you've given. My Mother-Blanche Bunch-High- makes these as a hobby. She celebrated her 75th birthday on the 8th and enjoyes doing the handwork. Can't find any more of my notes to myself so guess this is about it for tonight.

Sincerely, Jean

Medford, Okla.
18 February 1969

Dear Geneva,

Was nice to get to visit with you the short time on the Fone. Wish the miles were not so far between --who knows what wonders we might work with the Bunch puzzle.

Our Bunch-Ford Renunion is to be held the 4th Sunday in April in the Pavilion at Blackwell, Okla. Why don't you plan on being my guest if possible. This is my great-grandmother Emily Cook-Bunch-Ford descendents. We have had as many as 128 or so in attendenance but not of late. Too many of the older ones gone and the younger ones not interested. We have a coverded dish luncheon at noon then visit in afternoon. I have been trying to get some of the older ones interested in bringing pictures they might have at home to show and last year they did pretty good.

I've been going round and round with names, dates and places but always end up on a dead- end. Wouldn't it be nice for a few minutes to talk with some of the earlier people and see why, how and which way they came.? But then if we had that we would probably want more.

My JAMES A. BUNCH m 2nd ANN (WILLIAMS) COOK was listed in 1860 Census of Macon Co. Mo. This is the group so mixed up with his children by 1st marriage and her children by her 1st marriage--(of which I'm directly descended from both groups and makes it so hard to sort out but thanks to your help with census records I am definately gaining on it). This is how it stands as of now?

GG-Grandfather

BUNCH, James A.	46	Ky	Farmer	(born ca 1814)
Anna (Williams) (Cook)	38	Ky		
Isa (Cook)	16	Mo	female	
Martha (Cook)	15	Mo	female	
John (Bunch)	14	Mo	male	
Lucinda(Bunch)	13	Mo	female	
Cosby Ann (Cook)	11	Mo	female	
Alzada or Sadie (Cook)	9	Mo	female	
Walter (Cook)	8	Mo	male	
Julia V. (Cook)	6	Mo	female	
Napoleon (Bunch)	5	Mo	male	
Rice (Bunch)	1	Mo	male	

(Rice is a child of the 2nd marriage and his grandson is the Mr. Carroll Bunch of Hannibal, Mo)

This was really a mixed up family wonder how in the world they got along? And I thought I had problems with two children about three years apart. Also listed was my G-Grandparents:

BUNCH-Elijah 26 Ky Farmer
Emily F 18 Mo

(This ones descendents is what our Family Renunion consists of. She died about 96 years of age and I remember vagely going to see her when I was about 10 years old.)

Now according to my line in 1860 the five older Bunch boys were already gone from home when JAMES, their father, married ANN. We have Elijah listed in 1860 under his Fathers name but --William, David, James T., and Isaac N. **I havn't located yet---yet in 1870 -William is married to Cosby Ann Cook and Binda Cook is married to David (both girls are sisters

of Emily). And family legend says one, at least, of the boys was in service and I think it is William.

Now enough of xxxxx this. As many times as we've gone through it--This doesn't help your problem one bit. Someday tho maybe the puzzle pieces will fall into place and xx we will all know who are ancestors were.

Am enclosing the chart I fooled around with made up of information from you and Mr. Dewitt Bunch. If you should know the children of Samuel, James (your g-grandfather) and George, jr. I would appreciate knowing them. I just wonder if my James could have been born of George Junior and Martha Morris. Then again it could be on the Henry and Ann Calloway line. See----It gets you right back at the beginning --no where. Ha.

Golly - I've got to the place anymore where I'm not even sure what is fact and what is guess work. I certainly didn't have much "fact" to go when I started this and realize it more all the time.

Hoping this finds you up and about. Do take care of your foot. I've had a good case of dust allegery since our trip over to the mine. But we did get home with some real nice speciems. We were down about six hours and xx by the time we got back to Medford it was about 10:30 Sunday nite so we were really tired. But guess it was enjoyable or we wouldn't go back.

Take care and write when you can. Always enjoy getting your mail.

Love,
Joan

Say going back through James, Geo. Jr & Samuel George birth & marriage date surely isn't Correct.

? Do you by chance have the listing of Children
for (a a g a) Joseph
(a a g b) Richard
(a a g c) George
(a a g f) James
Sons of Henry & Ann Calloway?

I'll bet my James & bro Henry are of one of these families since family legend says relative married Boone.
I'd better quit now before it gets muddier

Have you read the book by James Vinyard Bunch, d. 1961 James Monroe Bunch? Or know where I could obtain a copy.

Joan

Joan High Smalley
Circle Inn Motel
Medford. Okla 73759

BUNCH , (aa)John and (Rebecca)
- 1741 -3/16/1770

(a) John -was willed larger portion of Fathers land in Hanover Co. Va
(b) William -d ca 1774- m.- Feebe(Phebe) 2 ch-a-Nancy Ann 9/18/1755
(c) David -b6/26/1722 d-4/18/1776 m.-Mary O. 13 ch
(d) James - m.-Mary(Polly)on 1/11/1749 -9ch
*(e) Samuel b- d-1782 m-Mary (? Hudson)
(f) Lucresea -1/31/1792 Louisa Co. Va.
*(g) Henry - Members of Friends
b- 1720 Church(Quakers)1748
m- Ann Calloway

ch-
(a) Joseph -Wife- Sarah -In capt Bufords co. 1774 son-Zachariah
dau-Matilda

Joseph
ppears on
ercer Co. Ky
ax list 1789

(b) Richard- b-1758/59
service-1780 m.-Mary
dau-Susanna

ichard listed
800-1810 in
ercer Co. Ky
1832 listed
ashington Co. Ky

(c) George L -m.-20Nov1787 to
Hannah m/2-22 Feb1798 to
Elizabeth Spencer
d-1897/08/10 Warren, Mercerco
Ky.

elson Co. Ky
eorge L. & James
eorge 1799
ashington Co.
Tax list

(d) Calloway m.-1794 to Ann
Henderson in Mercer co Ky.
? Simeon Bunch son of Calloway
m. 1799 to Lula Boone

(e) James -m. Ruth Hibbs
28 Nov 1791 Bedford Co va.
James d before 1797
son James born 1794

(f) Zachariah- d-Before 1800
wife ?Sabry

ch.-
(a) (Clark)Mark
(b) Henry -
(c) Milly -m.bond-1791
John Holloway
(d) Mourning
(e) Anna -m.-1806John
Powell
(f) Lucy

grandson-James Cubbage
1790 Census Mercer Co.,Ky.

ch-
(a) Samuel - m.-Marina Arnet-5/14/1814
Louisa Co,. Va.
(b) Rebecca -m.- Meredith 1765
(c) John -1759 m.-Fannie 4 ch
(d) James (1800 Knox Co. Ky with bro Ged
(e) Charles -b Louisa Co., Va. M.-Mary
Bellamy-1/9/1792 3 ch
(f) Judith
(g) Mary -m.- Anthony Bunch 1/28/1787
(son of David and Mary O.)
(h) Nancy Ann
*(i) George d-before 1821 m.-7/18/1788
m.-Sarah (sally) Sargent
(??j) Solomon Louisa Co, Va.

ch-
(a) Samuel -b-ca 1795/98 in Ky.
m.-1813-Phoebe Parker
(b) George, jr. -bca-1801?????
m/1-23may1812??Martha Morris
m/2-3/11/1818-Nancy Maupin
migrated to Carroll Co., Mo.

(c) James- b-1803 Ky.,Laural Co
m/1-22 May 1826 Susannah Johnson
m/2-19 Dec 1827 Hannah Maupin

(d??) William- m.-Ann Benge
Clay Co 1812

(Note over)

Henry Bunch m - Nancy Epperson Clark Co. Ky - 10 July 1829
b ca 1802

James A. Bunch m/1 Nancy Son Elijah b - 20 Mar 1834 Ky
b - ca 1814
m/2 - Anna (Williams) Cook

(2 Sons of Henry & Nancy married 2 Cook Sisters
(3 Sons of James & Nancy married 3 Cook Sisters
The 2 Sons & 3 Sons were Cousins - (Family Info)
Therefore Henry & James must have been Brothers
(guesswork)
Henry & James grandsons of Henry & Ann Calloway?

June 1976

THE COOK FAMILY

VALENTINE COOK (have no dates - did not know about him when I read census). Joan Smalley said in 1967, that he "carried money into St. Louis - while making such a trip, caught cholera and died". His wife was Anna Williams (this information from Mrs. Rosetta (Bunch) Saunders to Sybil (Bunch) Taylor, in 1959.) (Rosetta - dau of Perry L. Bunch and Martha Cook). Anna (Williams) Cook was born c1822 in Ky. After Valentine Cook's death, she married, c1859, James A. Bunch, and was living 1880, a widow, in Linn Co., Mo., with their 2 sons, Rice & Joel.

Children: (from Census records & Joan Smalley)

1. Gillian Cook, b. 26 Mch 1840; died 6 Sept 1935; married William Williams. In 1967 a daughter, Sadie (Williams) McDonald, lived in Los Angeles, Calif.; and a granddaughter, Hazel Wood Querry, lived Tonkawa, Okla.

2. Emily F. Cook, born 10 May 1843, Macon City, Macon co., Mo. Died 9 Jan 1938, Caldwell, Kans.; bur. Tonkawa, Okla. Married, 1st, Elijah Bunch, c1860. Married, 2nd, in 1876, at Atlanta, Mo., George Ford (1816-1905). Mr. Ford already had 9 children before marrying Emily. He was 60 years of age when he & Emily married - died when he was 88. They married for companship but proceeded to have 5 children of their own:
    1. Ann Ford, b. 2 May 1877; m. James E. Jarvis. 5 ch.
    2. Groatus Ford, b. 8 Oct. 1879; m. Eva Brumbley. No ch.
    3. Myrtle Ford, b.25 March 1880; m. _____ Hyton. 3 ch.
    4. Anthony Ford; died 24 Aug. 1957; m. Eva Hawks. 4 ch.
    5. Bertha Ford, died 1906; m. Manford Bealmear. no ch.

    (The descendants of these Bunch-Ford families hold a Reunion each year on the 1st Sunday before Mothers Day, in Blackwell, Okla.)

3. Isa (or Iza) "Binda" Cook, born c1844, Mo.; married David S. Bunch son of James A. Bunch & Nancy ___. For their family, see Bunch record.

4. Martha Cook, b. 17 Apr 1846, Macon Co., Mo.; died 15 Nov. 1931, LaPlata, Macon Co., Mo. Married 3 Dec. 1863, Macon Co., to Perry Louis Bunch, son of Henry and Nancy (Epperson) Bunch. Perry L. was born 3 Dec. 1836, in Ky; died 10 Feb. 1898, Macon Co,Mo. Martha then married, in 1906, J.H. Saunders; living 1910, LaPlata. 6 children:(Info. Rosetta Saunders to Sybil Taylor, 1958)
    1. Henry Valentine Bunch, b. 11 Sept. 1864, Macon Co., Mo. Died 30 July 1958. Married Frances Farmer.
    2. Ida Frances Bunch, b. 20 Oct 1865, Macon Co., Mo. Died in August, 1889. Married Charles W. Howell.
    3. Dora Belle Bunch, born 22 Dec. 1869, Macon Co., Mo. Died in January 1943. Married Elwin George.
    4. Rosetta Bunch, born 12 Oct. 1873, Macon Co., Mo. Married 3 May, 1906, to Abner A. Saunders.
    5. Nevada Bunch, born 30 March 1876, Macon Co., Mo. Died 15 Dec. 1942. Married Wilbert H. Brockman.
    6. Alta M. Bunch, born 16 June 1885, Macon Co., Mo. Died 10 Jan. 1944.

5. Cosby Ann Cook born about 1849, Mo. Married William Bunch, son of James A. Bunch & Nancy ___. For their family, see BUNCH records.

6. **Alzada "Sadie" Cook**, born about 1851, Mo. Married Cyrus B. Bunch, son of Henry Bunch & Nancy Epperson. Cyrus was born c1846, Mo.; they lived Macon Co., Mo., in 1870 and 1880 (census).
   Children:
   1. **Frances M.** (female) in 1870 census, born c1870, Mo. but was Francis W. (male) in ~~[illegible]~~ 1880 census, age 10.
   2. **Adra B. Bunch** (dau), born about 1871, Mo.
   3. **Lula Frances Bunch**, married Bernard Smith (In 1959, she lived 521 Shelby St., Brookfield, and told an interviewer that her fathers name was Cyrus Bunch.)

7. ?**Walter Cook**? born about 1852, Mo. (1860 census, which has both
8. ?**Julia V. Cook**? b. c 1854, Mo. (Bunch & Cook children, does not
9. ?**Joel Cook**? (Joan Smalley says therewwas a Joel Cook). (give surname. Walter & Julia V. (MAY be BUNCH children!)

= =

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Notes/References:
1860 Macon Co Mo
1870 Macon Co Mo
1880 Macon Co Mo
1880 Linn Co Mo

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME VALENTINE COOK

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth				
Mar				
Death	"CARRIED MONEY INTO ST. LOUIS -- WHILE MAKING			
Burial	SUCH A TRIP CAUGHT CHOLERA & DIED" JS			
Other Marriages				
Father				
Mother				

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME ANNA WILLIAMS

	Day/Month/Year	City/Town	County	State
Birth	c1822/1825			Kentucky
Death				
Burial				
Other Marriages	2) JAMES A. BUNCH			
Father				
Mother				

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Year	City/Town	County	State
BAPT 1871 ✓ p3 1 EMILY F. COOK 1) ELIJAH BUNCH SON OF JAMES 2) GEORGE FORD g✓	Birth	10 May 1843	MACON CITY	MACON	MISSOURI
	Mar	1) 1860	2) 1876		
	Death	9 JAN 1938	CALDWELL		KANSAS
	Burial		TONKANA		OKLA
2. ISA "BINDA" IZA DAVID 3. BUNCH s/ JAMES	Birth	c/1844			MISSOURI
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
3 MARTHA M, 2nd, 1906 J.H. SAUNDERS PERRY LEWIS BUNCH (SON OF HENRY) [illegible] Bunch [illegible] Taylor 1958	Birth	17 APR c/1845		Macon Co	MISSOURI
	Mar	3 Dec 1863		Macon Co	Mo
	Death	15 Nov 1931	LA PLATTE	Macon Co	Mo
	Burial				
4 COSBY ANN WILLIAM BUNCH (s/JAMES.A)	Birth	c/1849			MISSOURI
	Mar	~~c/1849~~			
	Death				
	Burial				
5 ALZADA (SADIE) CYRUS B. BUNCH son of Henry	Birth	c/1851			Mo
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
6 WALTER COOK OR BUNCH	Birth	c/1852			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
7 JULIA V.	Birth	c/1854			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
Ⓕ 8 GILLIAN COOK WILLIAM WILLIAMS	Birth	26 Mch 1840	-1967- dau - Sadie (Williams) McDonald Lived Los Angeles		
	Mar		-1967- g-dau - Hazel Wood Querry - Lived Tonkawa		
	Death	6 Sept 1935			
	Burial				
9 JOEL COOK	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				
10	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

H114 **JOSEPH BUNCH^{7}** (prob. son of Henry^{6} Bunch & wife Sally of Clark Co., Ky)

Born: abt. 1817/18, Kentucky
Mar.: 3 Sept 1836 Clark County, Kentucky. Surety, Thomas C. Adams.
Consent of Hamilton Lisle for Luvicy Ann Patrick
Consent of Thomas Boone, guardian of Joseph Bunch
To Mercer Co Mo 1839

LUVICY ANN PATRICK

Born: abt. 1817/18, Kentucky

CHILDREN: (All information from 1850 & 1860 census, Macon Co., Mo)

1. (m) Francis M. Bunch, born c1838, Kentucky
2. (f) Lucinda Bunch, born c1840, Missouri
3. (f) Margaret Bunch, born c1843, Missouri.
4. (f) Nancy J. Bunch, born c1846, Missouri.
5. (f) Sophia Bunch, born c1849, Missouri
6. (m) William P. Bunch, b. c1852, Missouri
7. (m) Louis W. Bunch, born c1854, Missouri.

June 22, 1976

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route #1, Box 147
Nowata, Ok 74048

Dear Mrs. King:

Thank you so much for the information on the Bunch family. I have been collecting quite a bit of information on the Bunch family of Macon County, Mo. Here is some information on Napoleon Bonapart "Pole" Bunch son of James, b. 22 Apr. 1856 d. 9 Jan. 1946 m. Macon Co., Mo. 11 Mar, 1879 Sarah Ellen "Ella" Steele b. 4 Dec. 1858 Macon Co., Mo. d. 15 July 1894 Macon Co., Mo.

Sarah Ellen was a daughter of William Henry and Charlotte Martha (Graves) Steele. William Henry is the eldest son of David H. and Lucinda (Bunch) Steele. Lucinda and James Bunch were brother and sister and children of Henry and Sally Bunch of Clark Co., Ky. (Ella was not only cousins to Nannie Sunderland but also a cousin to Pole) Ella was my grandmother's Martha Elizabeth (Steele) Perkins sister. I only have four children for Pole and Ella. They are as follows: Eva Lou m. Art Caywood - Helen m. 11 Mar. 1909 E. E. (Mannie)Wulz - Lottie m. Holly Geller (they lived in Los Angeles, Calif.) and William J. (Billie) Billie lived in Portland, Oregon. I do know he was the youngest.

All the above four were named in the estate of their Aunt Phebe L. (Steele) Mathis May 31, 1938 to receive their mother's share of her estate. (No fifth child was mentioned)

A lot of my information has come from newspaper clippings and notes my grandmother had. I was born in Macon, Macon Co., Mo. and have copied most of the stones in the Steele Cemetery as 99% are related families to me. This cemetery has not been copied in any of the 11 books of cemeteries for Macon Co. It is located near Elmer. Actually it is located near what used to be the town of Maple, Mo. Independence Township. Maple is no more.

I have never run across Lorenzo Dow Bunch, b. ca. 1804 Kentucky. I have read most of the Macon County census as practically all of my ancestors were there at one time or another. The census are readily available to me here and I think I should go back through them again. In fact at the Missouri State Historical Society they have practically all the census for every county in every state excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

You said you were looking for your Bunch family in Missouri, did you find out which one you were descended from? Most of my Bunch information is on the families of John, Henry, Joseph and Lucinda and will be happy to exchange information with you. I found where Elijah and family were burried in Clark Co., Ky. Did Mrs. Parke send you a copy of that cemetery I sent her? I could never quite catch up to James family. According to your information I can see why. He never quite lived close enough to the rest for me to catch up with him.

I am sending you copies of some information you should find interesting. It will give you a lot of names of the Bunch relatives. I can place quite a few in their proper families but not all of them.

I am also enclosing a copy of the obituary of John William Bunch son of Henry and Nancy Bunch who married Lucinda Bunch daughter of Col. John and Mary Bunch.

I am also sending you a copy of the newspaper clipping I sent Mrs. Parke.

Perhaps together we can get these families straightened out. I am also enclosing some cemetery records on these families.

Will close for now and get this in the mail.

Sincerely,

Marilyn

Marilyn Perkins
32 Walnut Hills Trailer Court
Columbia, Mo. 65201

Copy of Obituary (My grandmother Martha Elizabeth (Steele) Perkins had this among other clippings) It was either in the Atlanta Or LaPlata paper Macon Co., Mo.

John William Bunch was born in Kentucky August 4, 1832 and he passed to the higher life April 17, 1908, being 75 years 9 months and 13 days old.

He came to Macon County with his parents from Kentucky in 1839 where he has always lived since. He and Miss Lucinda Bunch were married Feb. 8, 1852. To them 9 children were born, seven boys and two girls, three sons and one daughter are now living: Mrs. Martha Atterberry of Atlanta, Milton Bunch living near the old home place, Reuben Bunch and Frank Bunch. Mr. Bunch's wife died Aug. 6, 1897.

Father Bunch was a pioneer in this county. His was a life of hardships incident to a new country. The last few months of his life were those of suffering, due to his care of the sick and to the sorrows falling upon him late in life and to the diseases going with old age.

Father Bunch was a Universalist in his religious faith. The confidence and respect in which he was held by a large circle of neighbors and friends attest the righteousness of the principles by which he lived, which were those of honesty, industry and integrity. His virtues as a husband and father endeared him to his family and relatives generally. It could not be otherwise than that his long, useful and loving life in this community would fill, now that he is gone, the hearts of his children and brothers with a beneficient and refined sorrow, and that his neighbors and friends would experience their keen loss of a good citizen. Besides the four children mentioned he leaves two brothers, Judge H. D. Bunch of LaPlata and Cyrus Bunch of Brookfield.

His remains were laid by the side of those of his wife in the Steele Cemetery, Sunday afternoon.

XXX

HISTORY OF RANDOLPH AND MACON COUNTIES 1883

Macon County (Eagle Township) JOHN M. BUNCH

The Bunch family is one of the old and respected families in the county. Mr. Bunch's father Col. John Bunch, was a native of Kentucky b. Nov. 26, 1800 and in 1825 was married to Miss Mary Oliver who was born in the same state 1805. They came to Mo. in 1825 and located in Howard Co., but some years afterwards removed to Randolph Co., and a little later along to Macon Co., settling in Independence Township. He died on his farm in Independence Township May 15, 1883. They were members of the Old School Baptist Church. Eight sons and five daughters were born to this union of whom ten are living: Sarah, widow of James Morris; Lucy m. John B. Epperson; Joseph; Lucinda m. John W. Bunch; Eliza widow Eld. A. Balmear; James of Paris, Texas; Nancy m. James C. Miles of Adair Co.; Thomas B. of Kirksville; Benjamin F. of Sticklerville a practicing physician Sullivan Co.; John M. Bunch b. Randolph Co. June 11, 1838 m. 29 Jan. 1863 Miss Elizabeth Ratliff. She d. Oct. 16, 1874, Children Mary H. (Hardee d. in infancy) Annie L.; Elvin (m. 16 Mar. 1875 wife 2 Mrs. Martha F. Oliver widow of Benjamin Oliver and daughter of William and Mary McGee)

HERE IS SOME INFORMATION TO HELP YOU FILL IN SOME OF YOUR BLANKS ON THE BUNCHES:

Marriages of Putnam Co., Mo.

James Bunch m. Ann Cook 16 Nov. 1857
James M. Bunch to Nancy E. Smith 27 Mar. 1856 ✓

ROSE HILL CEMETERY (Located at Brookfield, Linn Co., MO.)

BUNCH: Lewis G. May 26, 1871 - Dec. 19, 1896
Clella M. Oct. 1907
Thomas B. - March 22, 1844
Carsondana Nov. 30, 1850 - Sept. 17,1887
Joel D. 1865-1938
Lourah 1862-1901
Myra J. 1882-1946
Virgil 1894-1897
Cora E. 1871 -1954
Martin 1867-1947
Alzada 1850-1941 ✓
Cyrus B. Oct 30, 1846 - June 17, 1912 ✓
Della Wheeler 21 Dec. 1883 - 31 Mar. 1926
Wanda Lois (dau. of D.W. & D. I.) Aug. 9, 1919
David S. 1840-1920
Binda 1842-1924

Mt. Olivet Cemetery (Located Marceline, Linn Co., MO.)

BUNCH: Stella 1873-1948
A. S. 1867-1929
Denzil C. 1895-1949

Marriages of Linn Co., Mo.

James Bunch to Nancy I. Fore by Wiley Bunch 13 July 1851
John Bunch to Sintha Ann Simmins 1 Dec. 1842

ELMER CEMETERY (Elmer, Macon Co., Mo.)

BUNCH; Willie F. 9 Aug. 1869 - 6 Sept. 1922
Myrtle 6 Aug. 1875 - 29 Dec. 1918

MT. TABOR CEMETERY (Located E. of Atlanta, Macon Co., Mo.)

BUNCH: Roy E. May 18, 1881 - 7 June 1961
Etta M. 19 Sept. 1887 -
Henry 1864-1958 ✓
Frances E. 1866-1934 ✓
Elvin son of John M. & Elizabeth 2 Feb. 1874 - 15 Dec. 1882
John M. 11 June 1838 - 28 Mar. 1902
Martha F. 3 Dec. 1835 - 23 Nov. 1904

LaPlata Cemetery (Located LaPlata, Macon Co., Mo.)

BUNCH: L. D. 12 Apr. 1870 - 4 Mar. 1898
Ann F. (Wife of H.D.) 17 July 1846 - 10 Jan 1885
Perry L. 3 Dec. 1836 - 10 Feb. 1898
Martha 17 Apr. 1846 - 15 Nov. 1931
Alta 16 June 1887 - 10 Jan 1944
Edward G. 7 May 1867 - 13 Aug. 1941
George L. 10 Aug. 1875 - 17 Sept. 1905
Elizabeth 1841-1916
Lemuel 1887-1912
Robert L. 1871-
Sarah 1883-1943
Elijah P. 1877-1943
William 1839-1923
Causby A. 1849-1934

SAUNDERS: Alburn A. 1867-1960
Rose M. 1873

HISTORY OF MACON CO. 1910

p. 304 HENRY BUNCH b. Independence Township 1864 Son of Perry L. and Martha (Cook) Bunch. Father came to Missouri in 1837. Perry L. was the son of Henry Bunch and Martha the daughter of Valentine Cook.

CHILDREN: Henry m. Frances Farmer
Ida m. Charles Howell of Atlanta
Dora m. Elwin George of Oklahoma
Rose m. A. A. Saunders of LaPlata
Nevada m. W. H. Brockman
Alta

Perry died 3 Feb. 1897 and Martha m. in 1906 J. H. Saunders of LaPlata.

STEELE CEMETERY (Located near Elmer, Macon Co., Mo.)

Joseph Bunch (son of Col. John & Mary Bunch) b. 8 Nov. 1830 d. 10 Dec. 1887
wife: Mary J. b. 16 Aug. 1836 d. Aug. 1910

Henry C. Bunch d. Sept. 17, 1856 age 49 years, 8 mos. 17 days

John W. Bunch (Son of Henry and Nancy Bunch) b. 4 Aug 1832 d. 17 Apr. 1908
wife Lucinda Bunch (dau. of John and Mary Bunch) b. 5 Sept. 1832 d. 6 Aug. 1897

REUNION AT STEELE HOME

Nearly One Hundred Relatives and Friends Gather At Burch Reunion.

The 34th annual reunion of the Bunch family was held at the D. H. Steele home Wednesday, August 27, 1924. The Bunch family are descendants of a distinguished English family emigrating from England to Virginia then to Kentucky and from there to Missouri in 1839. The hospitable Steele home, with the tables covering the west lawn where the feast was enjoyed presented an occasion of great joy to what is estimated as being from eighty to one hundred of the relatives,

Relatives present were: E. P. Steele, of Olathe Kas; J. M Epperson, Hurdland, Mo; Martha Atterberry, Atlanta, Phebe L. Mathis, Atlanta; Martha Saunders, La Plata; R. H. Bunch and wife, La Plata; Henry Bunch and wife, Atlanta; Albert S. Bunch, Marceline, Mo; Ishmel Bunch La Plata; Alta Bunch, La Plata; Rose Saunders, La Plata; Vada Brockman, La Junta, Colo; J. B. Epperson and wife, Macon; W. O. Epperson and wife, Atlanta; S. F. Epperson, wife and two children, Atlanta; W. D. Epperson and wife, La Plata; John O. Epperson, wife and three children, Atlanta; H. L. Epperson, wife and two children, Hurdland, Mo; J. H. Botts, wife and child, Brashear, Mo: Ora Mitchell, Callao, Mo; R. C. Epperson, wife and two children, Macon; F. C. Doggett and wife. La-Plata; A. H. Doggett, daughter and grandson, Atlanta, E. E. Waits and wife, La Crosse, Mo; C. E. Waite, wife and child, La Crosse, Mo; D. H. Steele and wife, Atlanta; P. M. Steele and wife Kirksville, Mrs. Sallie Steel and son, La Plata, Irl Steele, St. Paul, Minn; Sam H. Steele, wife and son, Atlanta; Henry Nuhn and wife, Atlanta; Clair Nuhn, wife and three children, Atlanta; Miss Nan Morris, Atlanta, Enoch Johnson and wife, La Plata; Fred Johnson, wife and two children, Atlanta; W. O. Perkins, wife and two sons, Atlanta: A. D. Nash and wife, Atlanta; Mary Corbin, Atlanta. M. O. Bealmer, wifo and two children, Atlanta; Raymond Bealmer, Atlanta; Claude Bealmer, Atlanta, Odell Bealmer, Atlanta.

Visitors.

Mrs. Mercer, La Crosse, Mo; Mrs. Jack Carter and daughter, La Crosse Mo; Miss Loren Mercer, Marceline, Mo; Miss Reta Dogegtt, Atlanta; Mrs. M. J. Welton, Stockton, Cal; Mrs. Mary Skinner, Morvia, Ia; Mrs N. J. Nash, Atlanta, Geo. Hess and wife Atlanta; J. D. Cook and wife, Atlanta; Lillie Wright, La Crosse; R. C. Epperson and wife, Macon; Newt Albright, Chas Hockensmith La-Plata.

Deaths.

John W. Steele, died August 4. 1924; W. F. Mathis, died Jan 17, 1924 and Ross Mitchell, Jr.

Births

Valme Irene Wtis, Mary Elizabeth Moore, Doris Elaine Steele..

The next or the 35th reunion will be held with W D Epperson, three miles west of Love Lake.

33RD BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

1923

Gathering Held at Home of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bunch.

The 33rd reunion of the Bunch family was beld at the home of Henry Bunch on the last Wednesday of August. On account of rain they did not meet in August. 1922, which is the only meeting missed in the history of their reunion. The following relatives were present:

J. M. Epperson, J. D Epperson and wife, J. B. Epperson and wife, Mrs. Newmeyer and two daughters, M. P. Bunch and wife, Albert Bunch and wife, Henry Nuhn and wife, J. W. Taylor and wife, T. C. Doggett, wife and daughter. R. H Bunch and wife, J. O. Epperson and wife, J. H. Botts and wife, S T. Bealmer and family, Mrs. Ross Mitchell, Nettie Waite, Mrs Martha Saunders, Alta Bunch, Cosby Bunch, Arzella Wright, Norma Sutter and two children, Mrs. Paul Horan, Ishmael Bunch, W. D. Epperson and wife, C. R. McMasters and wife, Nannie Morris, Mrs. R. C. Epperson and two daughters, W. O. Perkins and wife, E. P. Steele, Emma Bunch, A. H. Doggett and family, Sam Steele and family, Dave Steele and wife, Fred Johnson and family, Ray Epperson, wife and child, Dr. Harold McKinley Bunch, H. C. Nuhn, wife and three children, Ruby Wilcox and daughter, W. O. Epperson, A. D. Nash and wife, Geo. Wright, B. F. Bealmer, Lon Epperson and family.

There were also thirty one visitors present. Since our last meeting there have been two deaths and five births. Next meeting will be held at the home of D. H. Steele the last Wednesday in August, 1924.

1924 BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

The thirty-fourth annual reunion of the descendants of John Bunch was held at the D. H. Steele home in Atlanta Wednesday, August 27. 88 o the living descendants were presen and 20 visitors and friends registered. Dinner was spread on tables o the well-kept lawn, and after grac was said by Rev. Dorcas, a splend repast was enjoyed.

These gatherings were commence 35 years ago. At the Wm. Bunch hom south of the Bunch school house i 1892, an organization was perfected and records have been kept, continuously. But one meeting, the 32nd wa missed, it being rained out. All other have had fair weather.

The first officers were Wm. H. Steele President, A. F. Epperson, Secretary. Mr. Steele carefully kept the records until his death 15 years ago, when Dave Steele, his son took the books and kept a history of meetings.

John Bunch came from Virginia t Kentucky, and in 1839 four of his sons, John, Joseph, James and Henry, and one daughter, Mrs. Lucinda Bunch Steele, came to Missouri. Two sons Whit and Lije, were left in Kentucky.

The out of state relatives present today were: Mrs. Bert Brockman Colo., Earl Steele of California, E. P. Steele of Olathe, Kans., and a visitor was Mrs. Neortila Welton of Californi The oldest relative present was Mrs. Saunders of LaPlata. The oldest visitor, Mrs. N. J. Nash, age 78.

THE BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

Ninety-one Relatives and Sixty Visitors Were Present.

The Thirty-first Reunion of the Bunch Family was held at the home of Reuben Bunch on Wednesday, Aug. 31, 1921, and it was an occasion long to be remembered for its pleasures.

Ninety one relatives and sixty visitors attended the reunion.

Well filled baskets of appetizing eatables were brought there by those in attendance and a fine dinner was served on the lawn, and it was a sumptuoes repast.

A delightful social time was had. Mrs. Mercer and daughter favored the gathering with instrumental music. S. L Gash sang some of his favorite songs which were much appreciated. The Bunch family also gave us some of their music, which is always enjoyed.

The following relatives were present:

M. P. Bunch, wife and daughter; J. M. Epperson and wife; Leonard Epperson, wife and son; J. O. Epperson, wife and three children; J. D. Epperson and wife; W. O. Epperson and wife; Lon Epperson, wife and daughter; W. D. Epperson and wife; G. B. Epperson and wife; Bob Epperson, wife and two daughters; Henry Bunch and wife; H. C. Newmyer, wife and daughter; Mrs. Dave Bunch of Brookfield; Tilman Bealmer, wife and four sons; Matt Bealmer, wife and three children; Enoch Johnson, wife and daughter; Elmer Johnson and wife; Henry Nuhn and wife; Miss Nan Morris; Mrs. Ida Bourk of Creston, Iowa; Mrs. Anna Walker, of Montana; D. H. Steele and wife. Mrs. Sam Steele; E. P. Steele, Purdin, Mo.; Fred Kennedy and son, Purdin, Mo.; Mrs. Rice Williams and daughter; Robert Williams, wife and daughter; Marion Buraughs, wife and two daughters; Arthur Williams, wife and three children; Emmett Wait and wife; Elwin George and wife and daughter; Mrs. Martha Saunders; Miss Alta Bunch; Mrs. Edith Doggett and daughter; Mrs. W. O. Perkins; W. D. Epperson and wife, of Kansas City; Mrs. Betty Attebery; Pearl Wait and wife; Carl Wait and wife.

The Bunch Reunion

Was this year held at the home of Wm. H. Steele, in Atlanta, who was well prepared to entertain the many relatives of the Bunch family and the large circle of friends who enjoyed the reunion and the splendid feast of good things in endless quantity, the table being full after all had eaten until they couldn't rest, as the writer did. The Great God of the Universe gave his approving smile on the splendid gathering of old age, middle age, youth and beauty and the healthy, rosy-cheeked children and babies, descendants of the Bunch family, as the day was clear and pleasant from start to finish.

One hundred and forty-two relatives and fifty seven visitors were present to enjoy the festivities and renew old acquaintance, making a total attendance of 199. About the middle of the afternoon about 30 melons were cut and all present enjoyed a second dinner that rivalled the first, everybody eating all they wanted. The writer was not present at the second feast, thinking he would never get hungry again, after his first dinner.

Relatives present were: Mrs Sallie Morris and daughter, Mrs. Lucy Epperson and son, J. W. Bunch, Rubin Bunch, J. A. and E. P. Steele, Brookfield, Mo.; Henry Nuhn, wife and son, Bert Brockman, wife and child; Charles Howell, wife and two children; Frank Bunch and wife; E. L. George, wife and child; Mrs. Martha Bunch and two daughters; Mrs. George Johnson and daughter; T. B. Bunch and daughter, Brookfield, Mo.; R. C. Tabler and wife, Brookfield, Mo.; Enoch Johnson, wife and two children: E. F. Johnson, wife and child; H. V. Bunch, wife and son; Geo. Bealmear, wife and two children; M. P. Bunch, wife and girl; J. M. Epperson and two children; Lon Epperson, wife and two children; Mrs. Harry Newmyer and five children; J. D. Epperson and wife: Mrs. James Enyart and son; Callie Sunderland; W. D. Epperson and wife, James Miles, wife and two grand-children; W. V. Corbin, wife and five children; J. W. Steele, wife and two children: Mrs. Jesse Scott and two children; Al Seney, wife and one child; Dr. B. F. Bunch and wife; Harry Bunch; Roy Bunch, wife and child; D. H. Steele, wife and three children; Frank Steele, wife and five children; W. O. Perkins, wife and two boys; Thomas Mathis. wife and two children: J. B. Epperson, wife and three children; Mrs. Emmit Wait and three children; A. H. Doggett, wife and one child; D. E. Atterberry, wife and girl; Cass Bealmear; Mrs. Ida Burk; Fred Johnson and wife; Thelma Steele.

Visitors--George Bealmear, wife and four children; William Griffin and wife; Tom Taylor; Kate Mathis, George W. Brewster and wife; Tom Shain and wife; Elmer Hales and wife; Tom Harrison, wife and daughter; Mrs. Charles Waters and three children; Mrs. George [illegible]; Mrs. Whistnan: Alla McCowan, J. P. Cook, wife and three children; Dessie Owens; Mrs. James Sears; Mrs. Finis Bealmear; Mrs. Mason; Mrs. Hildenbrand; Mrs S. H. Nash; Mrs. Orville Nash; Mrs. May Sears; John Creamer, wife and two daughters; Ara and Vera Corbin; Mrs. and William Carnahan; Mrs. John Eudee; Mrs. D. M. White; W. T. Shain; Emma Hatfield: Mrs Charles Miles and three children.

BUNCH REUNION.

[Crowded out last week.]

The 15th annual reunion of th
Bunch family met with Tilma
Bealmear, on the 29th of August
1906. Following is a list of th
relatives present:

James Miles and wife; D. C
Doggett and wife; M. B. Bunch
wife and daughter; Mrs. Rice Wil
liams and daughter; Joe Bealmear
wife and two children; J. B. Ep
person, wife and two children
Allen Baily and wife; J. W. Bunc
Lizzie Bunch and two children; J
W. Steele and wife, Mrs. Dav
Scott and two children; Alfre
Seney, wife and child; H. C. New
myer, wife and three children; Cas
Bealmear; Carlos Phipps and wif
J. M. Epperson, wife and four chil
dren; Lucy Nuhn and son; Luc
Epperson and son; Clare Nuhn an
wife; Mat Bealmear and daughter
Thomas Mathis, wife and son; Ro
Bunch, wife and child; Dr. B F
Bunch and wife; A. H. Dogget
wife and son; Waller Epperson an
wife; J. D. Epperson and wif
Roy Sunderland and wife; Mr
James Enyart and son; Dosier Ep
person, wife and two childre
Rosey Montgomery; D. E. Atte
berry and wife; Frank Bunch an
wife; W. H. Steele and wi
Total 90. Births 2: marriages
deaths 8; number of visitors 54.

The next reunion will be he
with Clare Nuhn, at Barnesvill
Missouri.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Joseph 5 Bunch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry 4 Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Ann (Calloway ?)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

JOSEPH BUNCH 5

Park-Bunch Bk p212✓

Will Proven 1 May 1819
BkC p.262✓
(Cecile Flynn)

Will Dated 20 Apr 1818

Battle Pt Pleasant - 1774
Bedford Co VA - Taxlist - 1782
Mercer Co - Ky - " " 1789
" " " " " 1800
{" " " - Deed - 1805
wife - Sarah
Hardin Co Ky - Census - 1810

	Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State or Country
Birth	c1752			Va
Mar.				
Death	1819		Hardin Co	Ky
Bur.				
Other Mar.				
Father	Henry Bunch 4			
Mother	?Ann?			

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME ?SARAH

	Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Bur.				
Other Mar.				
Father				
Mother				

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State/Country
Matilda Bunch	Birth	c1778			Va
	Mar.	1800	≠	Mercer Co	Ky
Jonathan Gray	Death	29 Oct 1852		Hardin Co	Ky
	Bur.				
Zachariah Bunch	Birth	1786-94			
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
Lavinia Bunch	Birth				
	Mar.				
___ Brown	Death				
	Bur.				
	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				

JOSEPH BUNCH

The Battle of Point Pleasant

Oct. 10, 1774

In 1774, when trouble with the Indians on the western frontier necessitated sending an army to drive them back, Thomas Buford raised a volunteer company in Bedford County (Virginia), and, joining General Andrew Lewis beyond the Blue Ridge, marched with him on to Point Pleasant, and was killed in that famous battle on Oct. 10, 1774.

The members of Captain Thomas Buford's volunteer company were:

Thomas Buford, Captain
Thomas Dooley, Lieutenant
Jonathan Cundiff, Ensign
Nicholas Meade, Sergt.
William Kennedy, Sergt.
Thomas Fliping, Sergt.

Abraham Sharp
Absalom McClanahan
William Bryant
William McColister
James Scarbara
John McClanahan
James McBryde
John Carter
William Overstreet
Robert Hill
Samuel Davis
Zachariah Kennot
Augustine Hackworth
William Cook

Uriah Squires
Thomas Hall
William Hamrick
Nathaniel Cooper
John Cook
Mr. Waugh
John McGlahlen
John Campbell
Adam Lin
Thomas Stephens
William Keer
Gerrott Kelley
James Ard
William Deal

John Bozel
John Welch
Robert Boyd
James Dale
Robert Ewing
Francis Seed
William Hackworth
John Roberts
Joseph White
JOSEPH BUNCH
Jacob Dooley
Thomas Owen
John Read
John Wood

(from "Virginia Colonial Militia" by Crozier).

contributed by Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury
841 El Paso Dr.
Los Angeles 42, Calif.

Also found in "OUR KIN" by Ackerly & Parker, page 207.
Bedford Co., Va. Company, in French & Indian War.

T. Parks (2-80)

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Richard 5 Bunch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry 4 Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Ann (CALLOWAY)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

RICHARD BUNCH 5

1810 Census

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

	Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State or country
Birth				
Mar.				
Death				
Bur.				
Other Mar.				
Father	Henry 4 Bunch of Bedford Co., Va.			
Mother	?Ann? (CALLOWAY?)			

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME ?MARY

Birth	
Death	
Bur.	
Other Mar.	
Father	
Mother	

CHILDREN

		Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State/Country
SUSANNA	Birth	c1781			
	Mar.	1797		MERCER Co	KENTUCKY
WILLIAM WILSON	Death				
	Bur.				
F	Birth	1784-94			
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
M	Birth	1794-1800			
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
F	Birth	1794-1800			
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
M	Birth	1800-10			
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
M	Birth	1800-10			
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
M	Birth	1800-10			
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
F	Birth	1800-10			
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				
	Birth				
	Mar.				
	Death				
	Bur.				

HUSBAND BUNCH, Richard⁵

Born ca. 1759 **Place** Bedford, VA

Chr. **Place**

Marr. ca. 1780 **Place** ? " "

Died p. 1832 **Place** Washington, KY.(lived Mercer, KY. from 1789-1809, moved to Wash.)

Bur. **Place**

HUSBAND'S FATHER BUNCH, Henry⁴ (John³,²,¹) **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** ?CALLOWAY, Ann

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ______, Mary

Born **Place**

Chr. **Place**

Died **Place**

Bur. **Place**

WIFE'S FATHER **WIFE'S MOTHER**

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Susanna BUNCH			ca. 1781		Bedford	VA	1797 WILLSON, William (Mercer)			
2 M	? Charles BUNCH			1788		"	"	3 Mar. 1808 LYONS, Fanny (Mercer)			
3 M	? William BUNCH			ca. 1800		Mercer	KY.	Jul. 1821 ELLIS, Martha (Mercer)			
4 M	? Richard BUNCH			1800-05		Mercer	KY	1824 MADDOX, Milly (Mercer)			
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Park, Alice C. Park/e/s and Bunch on the Trail West, rev. ed. Baltimore: 1982.

Rev. War Pension Applic.: Richard Bunch, VA., S16334, Nat'l. Archives.

Mercer Co., KY Tax List, 1795-1811.

Mercer Co. Census, 1810, 1830, 1840

Bunch, DEWitt. Bunch Family Record, II(1966), 1-4.

OTHER MARRIAGES

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND BUNCH, Charles⁶
Born 1788 Place Bedford, VA.
Chr. Place
Marr. 3 Mar., 1808 Place Mercer, KY.
Died Oct. 1849 Place Washington, KY.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER BUNCH, Richard⁵ HUSBAND'S MOTHER ______, Mary
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE LYON, Frances(Fanny)
Born 1794 Place KY.
Chr. Place
Died p. 1850 Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER LYON, Samuel WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	Samuel BUNCH			1810			KY	1834 1. POWELL, Sarah(Mercer Co.)	
2	2								
3									
4 M	Richard BUNCH			1818				1837 MADDOX, MARY(Polly) (Mercer Co.)	
5 F				ca1820					
6 M	John BUNCH			1822				15 Dec. 1844 CROSS, Mary Jane(Wash. Co.)	
7 F	Nancy BUNCH			1824		Bourbon	KY	ca. 1852 MURPHY, Logan	23 Aug. 1854(Wash.)
8 M				1825-30					
9 M				1825-30					
10 M	Martin BUNCH			1829				5 Oct. 1852 HARDIN, Martha(Wash.)	
11 M	Calloway BUNCH			1832					

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Washington Co., KY. Census: 1840, 1850
Wash. Co. Deed Bk. Q, p. 44 and p. 507
Mortality Schedule, 1850 Wash. Census
Marriage Records: Mercer and Wash.
Sanders, KY. Vital Statistics, 1852-60

OTHER MARRIAGES

#1 Samuel Bunch m. 2. RAY, Nancy, 26 Nov. 1857 in Wash. Co.

#7 Nancy had child, Francis B. Murphy(male), b. 14 June 1853, and child b. Aug. 1854

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794 PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND BUNCH, Richard
Born 1800-05 Place Mercer, KY.
Chr. Place
Marr. 1824 Place " "
Died 1832-40 Place Washington, KY.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER BUNCH, Richard5 HUSBAND'S MOTHER ______, Mary
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MADDOX, Milly
Born 1800-08 Place
Chr. Place
Died ā 1850 Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS prob. 2. SMITH, Abram, m. 1840, Mercer Co.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F				1825		Wash.	KY.				
2 F				ca 1827		"	"				
3 F				ca. 1829		"	"				
4 M	X William J. BUNCH(?)	8	Mar.	1832		"	"	c. 1856 JENKINS, Malinda			
5 F				1830-35		"	"				
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Washington Co., KY. Census: 1830, 1840
Marriage Records: Mercer and Washington Cos.
Park, Alice C. Park/e/s and Bunch on the Trail West

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND BUNCH, William J. ("Jack")

Born 8 Mar., 1832 Place Washington, KY.

Chr. Place

Marr. ca. 1856 Place ?Duncansville, Mercer, KY.

Died Place

Bur. Place Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Mercer Co.

HUSBAND'S FATHER prob. BUNCH, Richard HUSBAND'S MOTHER MADDOX, Milly

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE JENKINS, Malinda Ellen

Born 14 Aug., 1836 Place Mercer, KY.

Chr. Place

Died 29 Feb., 1912 Place " "

Bur. Place Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Mercer Co.

WIFE'S FATHER JENKINS, Julius WIFE'S MOTHER DEMAREE, Matilda

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	BUNCH	17 Feb., 1857	DUNCANSVILLE	MERCER	KY	----------	17 Feb., 1857
2 F	Sarah A. BUNCH	11 Apr., 1860				----------	
3 F	Eliza J. BUNCH	13 Mar., 1863				1880 1. JOHNSON, Harrison D.	
4 X F	Matilda H. BUNCH	8 Aug., 1865				2 Feb., 1882 1. VOORHIES, Otto	22 Sept., 1930
5 M	Harvie P. BUNCH	7 Dec. 1868/9				1899 ROBINSON, Julia Ann(Annie)	22 June, 1947
6 M	BUNCH	?				----------	1 day old
7 F	Helen Frances BUNCH	3 Dec., 1874				----------	
8						----------	
9						----------	
10						----------	
11						----------	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

"Jenkins Bible," *Bible Records of Mercer Co., KY. Families.* Harrodsburg, KY.: Harrodsburg Hist. Society, 1973.

Sanders, Faye Sea. *Washington Co., KY. Marriage Records.*

Index to Marriage Records, Mercer Co. Clerk's Office

Cemetery Records, Mercer Co., KY. vol. II.

Memorial Record: Matilda Morrissey

OTHER MARRIAGES

Matilda m. 2. COLEMAN, Adel, 15 Mar. 1893
3. MORRISSEY, Michael

Eliza J. m. ?2. COOKSEY, J.A., 27 Sept. 1896

"Birth and Death Records from KY. Health Dept.," as cited in Dewitt Bunch, *Bunch Family Record,* II(1966), p. 4.

PFGS0018 2/8 Pads Printed in USA

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

8

HUSBAND BUNCH, Harvie

Born	7 Dec., 1869	Place	Mercer, KY.
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	1899	Place	Mercer, KY.
Died	22 June, 1947	Place	Harrodsburg, Mercer, KY.
Bur.		Place	Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery

HUSBAND'S FATHER BUNCH, William J.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER JENKINS, Melinda E.

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ROBINSON, Annie (Julia Ann)

Born	12 Jan., 1879	Place	Mercer, KY.
Chr.		Place	
Died	10 Jan., 1947	Place	Harrodsburg, Mercer, KY.
Bur.		Place	Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	Culvin	BUNCH			1900	Harrodsburg	Mercer	KY				
2	F	Lela	BUNCH			1902	"			1924 BAST, Gratz H.			
3	F	Ophelia	BUNCH			1905	"			1926 REED, Ansel			
4	M	Russell	BUNCH			1906	"						
5	F	Elva	BUNCH			1908	"			1930 MONTGOMERY, James			
6	M	Jack	BUNCH			1912	"						
7	M	Alvin Milton	BUNCH	18	Oct.	1915	"				28	Jan.	1930
8	M	J.H.	BUNCH			1923	"						
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Copy of letter written by Harvie Bunch, 10 Oct., 1935 (in keeping of Ethel Voorhies Erlandson).

Cemetery Records, Mercer Co., KY., vol. II.

General Index to Marriage Licenses, Mercer Co. Clerk's Office

OTHER MARRIAGES

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

PFGS0018 2/81 … Pads Printed in USA

Richard 5
Henry 4 } unproven
John 3

1364 Highland Ave.
Rochester, NY 14620
13 Nov., 1984

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

Alice Park(who is a delightful woman) gave me your name and address as a descendant of Richard(5) BUNCH of Mercer & Washington Cos., Ky. I, too, am a descendant of Richard; and I'm interested to know if any new info on any of his descendants has come to light since DeWitt Bunch and Geneva King researched him in the 60s?

I've been gathering information on his supposed son, Richard(6), who looks like my ancestor. The thing I wish for most, at this point, is more factual proof that Richard(6) is, indeed, son of Richard(5). DeWitt and Geneva deduced this, from all the available evidence, and it's probably right; but I wish there were more definite proof.

Combining the information from Alice's fine book and Mercer Co. Tax Lists and Censuses, I've come up with Richard(6) and Milly Maddox as the parents of my known direct ancestor, William J. Bunch, b. 1832. Based on census data, they are the only possibilities for his parents. The only other male of the right age is the son of Charles(?6) and Fanny Lyon., later named on the 1850 census as Calloway.

There is an error in DeWitt's assumption that Richard(6) m. a second time to Polly Maddox in 1837. He didn't; his wife, Milly, survived him and is listed as HofHH in 1840. She probably remarried an Abraham Smith in 1840, and was deceased by 1850, when Abraham m. again.

The Richard who m. Polly Maddox is probably Richard(7), son of Charles(6), based on census material. This Richard and wife, Mary("Polly") continue to be listed on Washington Co. censuses for some time. He was a much younger man than Richard(6).

If you're interested in sharing more of this line, I have more info I can give you; and I'd really appreciate anything you have, as well.

I enclose some FGSs. A lot of it is pretty sketchy; but I'm hesitant to include stuff I'm not pretty sure about.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Yours truly,

Candace Voorhies

(Ms.) Candace Voorhies

RICHARD BUNCH -- REVOLUTIONARY WAR #.S 16334

State of Kentucky)
Mercer County)

This day Richard Bunch a Revolutionary soldier and made oath to the following declaration for the purpose of obtaining the benefit of the late Act of Congress passed the 7th day of June, 1832, in open Court (It being a County Court for the County of Washington and a Court of Record). I, Richard Bunch, do hereby state on oath being first sworn according to law, that I am now a resident of the County of Washington, State of Kentucky, and that I am in the 73? 75? of age, and was born in the County of Bedford and State of Virginia; That during the Revolutionary War I resided in the County of Bedford and State of Virginia; That in the fall of the year 1780 I entered the service of the Militia of the State of Virginia employed in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Philip Webbers company of Col. Glenn's Regt. by Col. Stephens Brigade for the term of three months and moved to the south and having performed my term as aforesaid I was honorably discharged the 25 January, 1781, and was taken sick before I got home and suffered greatly ______________ two months which said discharge I herewith submit and offer as part of this affidavit and again in the Spring 1781 I was called for another three months in the company commanded by Capt. Adam Clemons of Capt. Ward __________ and marched to Salisbury in North Carolina where I was detached in Capt. Shelton's company of Col. R___ Willims' Regt and sent to Virginia to guard the public store at Ray?---- Church? Branch? Halifax county, where I was stationed until I was discharged which I received after I had faithfully performed my duty. This last discharge I have lost or mislaid so that I can't find it. I hereby relinquish any claim that I have for any pension or annuity except the present and I further declare that I am not a pensioner of the United States or any State. Witness my hand this 9th day of August, 1832.

RICHARD BUNCH.

I, Richard Bunch, further declare that I lived in the county of Bedford, Virginia, when I was called into the militia service in the War and lived in that county until the year 1789 when I moved to Kentucky and lived in Mercer County near 20 years and since in the adjoining count of Washington.

RICHARD BUNCH

Mercer county, viz: This day Joshua Richardson & John Lambert came into open court and being first swern according to law declare that they are well acquainted with the above Richard Bunch who has sworn to and subscribed the above declarations and we know him to be the same man with whom we marched in the Spring of the year 1781 in Capt. Clemons company to Salisbury in North Carolina and we know that he was a soldier for three months in said company as we were with him until he was detached to another company and he did not return until his time had expired, we further declare that we are well acquainted with said Richard Bunch and believe him to be a man of truth and veracity as we have known him ever since he was in the army in the year 1781 and we have no doubt of his having served the first tour as he has stated as we have often heard him speak of it. Witness our hand this 9th August, 1832.

JOSHUA RICHESON
John (x) Lambert

State of Kentucky } This day Richard Bunch a Revolutionary
Washington County }
ss —
Soldier and made the oath to the following
declaration for the purpose of obtaining the benefit of the
last act of Congress passed the 7th day of June 1832, in
open court (it being a county court for the county of Washington
and a court of Record). I Richard Bunch do hereby state
on oath being first sworn according to law that I am
now a resident of the county of Washington & State of
Kentucky and that I am in the 73 [illegible]
was born in the county of Bedford & State of Virginia
that during the Revolutionary war I resided in the county
of Bedford and State of Virginia. That in the fall of the
year 1780 I entered the service of the Militia of the State of
Virginia employed in the revolutionary war in Capt [illegible]
[illegible] company of Col [illegible] Regt of Genl Stevens Bri-
gade for the term of three months and marched to the
South and having performed my term as aforesaid I was
honorably discharged the 25th January 1781 and was taken
sick before I got home and suffered greatly [illegible] two
months which discharge I herewith exhibit and is made
a part of this affidavit and again in the Spring 1781
I was called for another three months tour in the company
commanded by Capt [illegible] of Bedford [illegible]
and marched to Salisbury in N. Carolina where I was
attached in Capt Shelton company of Col [illegible]
and sent to Virginia to guard the British Prisoners they
[illegible] Halifax [illegible]
[illegible] discharged which I [illegible] after I had faithfully per-
formed my duty - this last discharge I have lost or mislaid
so that I cannot find it - I hereby relinquish every claim
that I have for every Pension or annuity except the present
and I further declare that I am not a [illegible]
[illegible] of any State. Sworn to and subscribed the 9th day of August

Richard Bunch

I Richard Bunch farther declare that I lived in the county of Bedford Virginia when I was called into the Militia Service in the war and lived in that county until the year 1789 when I moved to Kentucky and lived in Mercer county near 20 years and since in the adjoining county of Washington —

Richard Bunch

Mercer County Sct} This day Joshua Richardson & John Lambert came into open court and Being first sworn according to law declare that they are well acquainted with the above Richard Bunch who has sworn to and subscribed the above declaration and we know him to be the same man with whom we marched in the Spring of the year 1781 in Capt Clemons company to Salisbury in North Carolina and we know that he was a soldier for three months in sd company as we were with him until he was detatched to another company and he did not return until his time had expired, we farther declare that we are well acquainted with sd Richard Bunch and believe him to be a man of truth and veracity - as we have known him ever since he was in the army in the year 1781 and we have no doubt of his having served the first tour as he has stated as we have often heard him speak of it. Witness our hands this 9th August 1832 -

Joshua Richeson

his
John × Lambert
mark

STATE OF KENTUCKY)
Mercer County) ss August County Court, 1832.

This day Richard Bunch the subscriber to the foregoing statement and petition for pension and also Joshua Richardson and John Lambert the subscribers to the foregoing certificate came personally into open court and made oath to the truth of the statements by them subscribed and thereupon the court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigations of the matter and after putting the interrogations prescribed by the War department that the above named applicant Richard Bunch was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he has stated And the Court further certifies that said Richardson and Lambert who has signed the above written? ___ certificate are credible witnesses and that their statements are entitled to credit; and I, Thomas Allen Jr, Clerk of the County Court aforesaid, certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Richard Buhch for a pension.

SEAL

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said County at Clerks office in Harrodsburg this 9th day of August, 1832.

THOS. ALLEN, JR.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, KY.

This day Turner Smith Clergyman residing in said County and residing in the neighborhood of the ______ named Richard Bunch; and Nathan Ward residing in the same County and neighborhood to said Bunch certify that we believe him to be of the age he has stated and we have been long acquainted with him and consider him a man of ceracity and he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a Revolutionary soldier and we concer in opinion. Witness our hands this 17th day of August, 1832.

TURNER SMITH
NATHAN WARD

Subscribed and sworn to in open Court by Turner Smith and Nathan Ward, August 17, 1832. Att: John Hughes, Jr. Court Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY, WASHINGTON CIRCUIT COURT.
August Term of the Washington Circuit Court, 1832.

This day came Turner Smith and Nathan Ward here into open Court and subscribed and made oath to the truth of the statement by them subscribed and satisfactory proof being made to the Court that the said Turner Smith is a Clergyman and that he together with Nathan Ward are citizens of Washington County residing in the vicinity of Richard Bunch and that they are persons of good character and fair standing __________ that the same be certified.

In testimony whereof I John Hughes, Jr., Clerk of said Court have hereunto set my hand and affixxd the seal of said Court this 17th day of August, 1832, in the 41st year of the Commonwealth.

JOHN HUGHES, JR. Clk.C.

SEAL

State of Kentucky }
Mercer County Sct. } Augt. County Court 1832

This day Richard Bunch the Subscriber to the foregoing Statement and Petition for Pension and also Joshua Richardson and John Lambert the Subscribers to the foregoing Certificate Came personally into Open Court & made Oath to the truth of the statements by them Subscribed and thereupon the Court do hereby declare their Opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories Prescribed by the War department that the above named applicant Richard ~~Bunch~~ Bunch was a Revolutionary Soldier & Served as he has stated & the Court further Certifies that said Richardson and Lambert who has signed the above & within Certificate are Credible Witnesses & that their Statements are entitled to Credit: And I Thomas Allin Jr. Clerk of the County Court afsd. Certify that the foregoing Contains the Original Proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Richard Bunch for a Pension

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County at Clerks Office in Harrodsburg this 9th day of August 1832

Tho Allin Jr

Washington County Ky Sct. This day Turner Smith Clergyman residing in said County and residing in the neighborhood of the within named Richard Burch and Nathan Ward residing in the same County & neighbor to sd Burch certify that we believe him to be of the age he has stated and we have been long acquainted with him and consider him a man of veracity and he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a Revolutionary Soldier, and we concur in opinion Witness our hands this 17th day of August 1832.

Turner Smith
Nathan Ward

Subscribed and sworn to in open Court by Turner Smith and Nathan Ward August 17th 1832 Att John Hughes Jr Clk

Commonwealth of Kentucky Washington Circuit Sct.
August Term of the Washington Circuit Court 1832

This day came Turner Smith and Nathan Ward here into open Court and subscribed and made oath to the truth of the Statement by them subscribed. And satisfactory proof being made to the Court that the said Turner Smith is a Clergyman and that he together with Nathan Ward are Citizens of Washington County residing in the vicinity of Richard Burch that they are persons of good character and fair standing ordered that the same be certified

In testimony whereof I John Hughes Jr Clerk of said Court have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court this 17th day of August 1832 in the 41st year of the Commonwealth

John Hughes Jr Clk

KENTUCKY - 5018. RICHARD BUNCH, of Mercer in the State of Ky., who was a Pvt. in the Compy. commanded by Captain Webbers of the Regt. commanded by Col. Glenn in the Va. line for 6 months from 1780. Inscribed on the Roll of Kentucky at the rate of $20. per annum to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831. Certificate of Pension issued (V.) Feby. 3, and sent Hon. R.M. Johnson, House of Rep. Arrears to the 4th of Sept. 1832 - $30.00. Semi-Anl. allowance ending 4th Mar., 1833, $10.00. Total - $40. Revolutionary Claim - Act of June 7, 1832. Recorded by Nathan Rice, Book D., Vol. 9, Page 32. (No. 10.099. from 1780, private, 6 months, $20. Cert. Hon. R.M. Johnson).

-5-

5018

Kentucky

Richard Bunch

of Mason in the State of Ky:

who was a Pt — in the Compy commanded

by Captain Webbers of the Regt commanded

by Col: Clenn — in the Va —

line for 6 months from 1780 —

Inscribed on the Roll of Kentucky

at the rate of 20. Dollars — Cents per annum

to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension iſsued the 1st day of Feby 33

and sent Hon R. M.

Johnson, House of Reps.

Arrears to 4th of Sept 1832	30 —
Semi=anl. allowance ending 4th Mar: 33	10 —
	$40 —

{ Revolutionary Claim,
{ Act June 7, 1832.

Recorded by Nathan Rice Cer

Book (D) Vol. 9 Page 32

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Charles 5 Bunch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry 4 Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Ann (Calloway)

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Andrew Hodges

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betsey 5 Bunch

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Henry 4 Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Ann (Calloway)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name ____________

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name George 5 Bunch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry 4 Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Ann (Calloway)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Hibbs

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

5

GEORGE BUNCH

1) 28 Nov. 1787 Beford Co Virginia

2) Elizabeth Spencer
Henry Bunch of Bedford Co., Va.
?Ann?

HANNAH HIBBS

CHAS?
M JAMES? BUNCH

Chas & James, both right age, in 1820 Warren Co Census

See p 212 Bunch Gen.

The James may be his cousin, Son of James Sr & Ruth Hibbs

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME		L GEORGE BUNCH		
	Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Mar	2) 22 Feb 1798		Nelson Co	Kentucky
Death				
Bur				
Other Wives	1) Hannah Hibbs			
Father	Henry Bunch of Bedford Co., Va.			
Mother	?Ann?			

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME	ELIZABETH SPENCER			
Birth	14 JAN 1779			
Death	9 July 1863			
Bur		OLD UNION BAPT CH CEM	WARREN CO	KY
Other Mar				
Father	Thomas Spencer			
Mother				

CHILDREN		Day/Mo/Yr	City or Town	County	State/Country
F MARIAH JANE BUNCH	Birth	3 Dec 1803			Pennsylvania
	Mar	2 Aug 1821			
	Death	15 Sept 1843		Warren Co	Kentucky
	Bur		OLD UNION CEM	" "	"
M	Birth	1804-1810			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Bur				
M	Birth	1804-1810			
	Mar				
	Death				
	Bur				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Bur				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Bur				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Bur				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Bur				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Bur				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Bur				
	Birth				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Bur				

Mrs. Charles Little
404 Ridgewood Road
Fort Worth,7,Texas.
June 22,1964.

Dear Mrs.King:

I am seeking s ome proof of my great,great grandmother,MARIAH JANE BUNCH. She was born 12-3-1803.The daughter of GEORGE L.and Elizabeth Bunch.

Family records tells the family was from Pennsylvania. But on August 2,1821 she married Eames Love Blewett,and their son was born in Warren County,Kentucky in 1822,so they were in that state by then,and probably before.

Do you know this family of GEORGE L.andELIZABETH BUNCH(BUNSCH)? Do you know nayone who can help me? I shall be happy to send you any data which may help you.

Sincerely,

Wilma Blewett Little

Wilma Blewett Little.

Please overlook all errors-I am trying to teach myself to type.

Mrs.Charles Little
404 Ridgewood Road
Fort Worth,7,Texas.
July 24,1964:

Dear Mrs. King:

How wonderful to have your letter! I am delighted to know that you have the data taht can help me and will send it to me. I will be delighted to repay you for your time.

I have the data from my father's family history,the BLEWETT GENEALOGY,page 77.This book is in the Library of Congress,if you should ever need final proof!.

This is the lineage as recorded in his book-

"James Love Blewett(son of Eli K.Blewett and Betsy Ann Williams--there is DAR Service for both their parennts-I am entered on their Supplemental lines)......on August 2,1821,married MARIAH JANE BUNCH(BUNSCH),who was born Dec.3,1803 in Pennsylvania,the daughter of GEORGE L.and ELIZABETH Bunch.The Census of Warren County in 1850 shows that Eliz. Bunch was still living,age 72.(Mariah Jane died Warren Co.Ky.Sept 15,1843,and is buried in the old Union Cemetary)Her parents,George L.and Eliz. Bunch seem to have been of some wealth as will be seen later,(the settlement of her fathers estate.)

".....James L.Blewett and Mariah Jane Bunsch Blewett, had this issue-

(but not neccessarily in this order)

George L.Bunch^{2},Garland j.Bunch
Garland J.Bunch
Elizabeth(Betty)
Sarah Jane
James sS.
Mary Jane
William R.
Thomas....the Census of 1850 shows their various ages."

This all in the Family History,but if you are interested in their

Marriages, I will try to find them for you, if possible.

You are most kind to offer to help me, and I am sure you know jus

just how much this means to a descendant, trying to establish a line.

I shall look forward to your next letter.

Cordially,

Wilma Blewett Little

Wilma Blewett Little.

Page 377, Deed Book 11, an indenture, made Feb. 11, 1825, between George Bunch and James Love Blewett, both of Warren Co. Ky., "for the consideratio of $1.00, love and affection for his daughter, Mariah Blewett, (nee Mariah Bunch), granted to James Love Blewett 100 acres of Land intended for said daughter, Mariah."

Warren Circuit Court- Suit # 2125-",,,James Love Blewett married "Mariah Jane Bunch, Dec'd, dau. and heir of George Bunch, Dec'd.....Complainents-about to leave the State, etc. etc.....Aug., 15, 1850."

"Jas. L. Blewett, et al, Vs. Jas. S. Blewett, et al., Reprt of Commission-

.....sold part of land to Jesse Bunch for($1097.50) cash..Dec2, 1853."

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Copied in Bunch Book

Mrs. Charles Little
404 Ridgewood Road
Fort Worth,7,Texas.
October 17,1964.

Dear Geneva:

You are so dear to have copied all those BUNCH records for me. I do not know how to express my appreciation. Your data is so clear-so well documented. Are you a professional Genegealogist?Or just researching for the fun of it? I love this work. If I could type well enough I might be tempted to go into the professional field. But I do not think I have the training. Just the luck. Did I write you that I-alone- have"proved"19 Revolutionary ancestors since 1959? Seven have been accepted by NSDAR. I have sent two more names in which they are still working on. They would not accept the will. What greater proof is there? I would like to establish the other twelve,but we have had so much sickness I do not think I could stand the strain of compiling all the photocopies,etc.(This is a poorly constructed paragraph.)

Would you like my BLEWETT data? Or are there any other lines I could send you? I wish so badly to repay your kindness. If you will accept it, I would like to send a check. Of neccessity,a small one. But it would help defray the cost of paper,etc.

I notice one record"Early Kentucky Marriage Records",George Bunch,married Elizabeth Spenser-Feb.22,1798,Nelson Co.Ky....Is this my Elizabeth Bunch? The ages are correct as my fathers records tell us that she was"72 in 1850 census of Warren Co.Ky,which would make her 20 in 1798.

Something I should like you to know(sub rosa). Mrs Nora Young Ferguson has done some research for me. I wrote her I had all the Census records on that line(not Bunch) so please not send them. This was all she did send. Then kept writing me to "send me some more money"-her exact words-then after I wrote severalletters asking questions to which I received no reply,I contacted another genealogist. She learned of it and wrote me the most furious letter. So this ended my dealings with Mrs. Fergusom.

I do not keep carbons-my typing is too amateur- so I do not always remember just what I have written. But If I have any futher BUNCH data which you do not possess, I shall be delighted to copy it for you.

The names in my family have been so unusual-otherwise I should not have had the courage to attempt this research. BLEWETT and BUNCH are only two of the unusual ones. Others are COY, CULP, HIGHSMITH, SKILES, YATES, SHIRLEY, SAVAGE. All were in Kentucky after the Revolution. Mostly from Virginia. And all in Warren or Barren Co. SKILES, YATES SHIRLEY and BLEWETT have been established in my DAR lineage. If ever you should need their data, I shall be more than happy to help you.

Shall I keep this data you have sent me or do you wish it returned? I understand I may keep the data from Richard Hanny Bunch, but I am not quite certain as to your own beautifully written records.

Thank you again, more than I can ever express. And do let me hear from you soon.

Gratefully,

Wilma Blewett Little

Wilma Blewett Little.

Nov. 24,1964.

Dear Geneva:

Am all excited about the publication by De Witt Bunch. But so far have had no word from him about it all. Do hpoe he writes me so that I may subscribe to the manuscript,or whatever it may be,

My MARIAH JANE BUNCH was born in Penn.12-3-1803. Died in Warren Co.Ky.,9-15-1843.I do not know when her parents,GEORGE L.and ELIZABETH BUNCH moved to ky. But they may have been there by 1830. And she may have bben married to James Love Blewett in Penn. Tho I doubt that. They were married 8-2-1821,but I do not have the place. No record that I have shows that James Blewett was in Penn. The Bunch family could have arrived after the 1820 Census. Around 1821.

My Shirley Family was from Adair Co.Ky .Thomas Shirley died there 4-17-1820. He had 11 children and if the names and dates will help you,I shall send rthem. (Originally from Culpeper, Va)

The Warren Co. BUNCH family is probably mine. I will be delighted to have the data on them.

I do hope you and yours have a wonderful Holiday and a Healthy Happy New Year.

Love,

Wilma

Wilma Little

Sept 12,1966

Dear Geneva:

Many illnesses,7 surgeries and two deaths have definitely stopped my genealogy these last two years,but I am seeking to start again. I am still searching for the parents of GEORGE L.BUNCH, who married Elizabeth---------? and had a daughted,Mariah Jane Bunch, born 1803,Pennsylyania,died 1843,Kentucky,(Warren Co.)

If you could send me the address of DEWITT BUNCH in New York,perhaps he could give me some clue. You had writtenme that he planned to do a book ob the BUNCH family lines.Perhaps by this time he has completed the work and I can find my ancestors.

I hope life has been kind to you and that the research has been profitable. Do let me hear from you.

Love,

Wilma Blewett Little
Wilma Blewett Little

Mrs. Charles Milby Little
404 Ridgewood Road
Fort Worth, Texas. 76107

Mrs. Charles Milby Little
404 Ridgewood Road
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

September 26,1966.

Deatest Mrs. King:

You were so very kind to send me the BUNCH data. I feel certain that the GEORGE L BUNCH and Elizabeth Spencer Bunch are my anvestors, The names being the same and the dates being of the correct time and places are too much to have been coincidental. Dont you agree? Of course,I must establish definite proof. Do have any idea where GEORGE L. BUNCH died? I perhaps could find some record of his estate which would help to pinpoint his daughter,MARIAH JANE BUNCH, who married James Love Blewett.

GEORGE L. BUNCH married Elizabeth Spencer,1798 and my Mariah Jane Bunch was born 1803,which all fits in the puzzle.

Can I send you any data? Do I have any other line you need? I would be happy to return your kindnesses -

Sincerely,

Wilma Blewett Little

Wilma Blewett Little.

Mrs. Charles Little
404 Ridgewood Road
Fort Worth,Texas-76107
October 9,1866.

Dear Mrs. King:

You must think me mad-and it would not be unexpected if I were. I think I wrote you about all the illnesses,hospitalizations and surgeries in our family this past two years...Naturally my research was pushed aside, with many records. And some of the files were misplaced. So when I wrote you a week or so ago,I had forgotten,completely,about all the BUNCH data you had so kindly typed and sent to me.I found it just a few moments ago.

Naturally,I can see that you could not have any additional data. So please accept my sincere apologies for my seeming stupidity. And one other item..did I send you a check for all the time you spent in typing the records you send me? At the time I received it,I was at the point of exhaustion,so am not responsible for any neglect of the amenities!

Thank you again-and please let me know if I sent a check.

Most sincerely,

Wilma Blewett Little

Wilma Blewett Little.

Typing is so slow and difficult for me I could never manage to make carbon copies-so do not remember just what has been written//

November 7,1966.

Dear Mrs. King:

I was glad to hear from you,and am enclosing a small check to repay(in a small manner) your kindness in sending the BUNCH data.

I do feel that the GEORGE BUNCH and ELIZABETH SPENCER were my ancestors. The name,BUNCH,is so unusual,and to find the given names correct and in the right counties in Kentucky,with the dates also correct for my line,is just too coincidental for the lines not to be the same.But,of course,I keep an open mind -and eye!

Do you know the origin of the BUNCH family? Were they Teutonic? It seems someone once wrote me they came from England. Perhaps so,but originally the name sounds Germanic to me.

If I find definite data on my BUNCH family I shall certainly send it to you.I am so fortunate. So far,I have found 11 Revolutionary Ancestors.Have only sent 7 to DAR for approval and all were accepted.As soon as health permits all the collecting of dacumenatry proof,photocopies,etc.I shall send in more.The accepted line are BLEWETT,SKILES,HARRIS,HAMILTON,WILLIAMS,SHIRLEY,YATES,and the on ones I need documenatry proof on are,BUNCH,VADEN,AUSTIN,GOODMAN,SAVA SAVAGE,BRITTIN WILLIAMS,CULP,ROBINS,If any of these are yours,I shall be delighted to share my data.I have the knowledge these men were my ancestors-I have found where they were in the Revolution,but need just the documentary record to establish it all. My family lived so long,90,96,102,that they lived to tell us all their historical background.My own father is 85 and walks three miles a day! Has outlived 3 wives.I am a rarity here-a fifth generation Texas.Thru the SAVAGE line.Came into Grayson County about 1840. I love all the lore of my ancestors,history and State.Love gathering the data.And all the wonderful"cousins" I have met.

Such an involved paragraph! I perhaps was"carried away" with my sentiment.Perhaps rightly so!

If I can help you in the future,please do not hesitate to write.

Cordially,

Wilma Blewett Little

Wilma Blewett Little.

C O P Y

Mrs. Charles Milby Little
404 Ridgewood Road
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

March 28,1969.

Dear Mrs.King:

Time has passed and so much has happened in my family-genealogy had been neglected,but now I hope to find time to devote to my favorite pastime.

In one of your letters to me you wrote:" "JOHN BUNCH in Virginia prior to 1658.(There is an interesting legend I will send you later.) I am consumed with curiosity.. can you send me this legend now?

I have checked my records and find no trace ofORLENA BUNCH,but this does not mean she was not in our family. I do not have sisters of my ancestor..MARIAH JANE BUNCH,b,1803..a record says in Pa.,but another correspondant says they were not in Pa.,and that in the old records, ~~they~~ Va., probably was transcribed Pa.Perhaps this is correct.

Your Orlena probably was niece of my Mariah Jane Bunch.

I work regularly on this line-or rather plan to from now on- and shall surely send you any data I may uncover pertaining to your family.

I shall deeply appreciate your sending me the data pertaining to the Warren Co.,George Bunch and his brothers. Did I ever send you the data re my BUNCH family? I do not keep carbons so do not remember just what I send to whom! Please let me hear from you.. Cordially, Wilma

C O P Y

448 West 64th St.
Los Angeles, Calif.
90003
Dec. 20, 1968

Greetings, Mrs. King:

Holiday time is no time for Genealogy so lay this adide until the rush and confusion is over.

Spent the summer in Kentycky Fishing mostly, and while theremet a very distant Bunch relative and she managed a Rest Home.. and her husband had terrific stroke..She was a BUNCH.. and I spent the day with her..She had letters from a Mrs. Little in Texas and handed me as said she no longer could do Genealogy with husband in his condition. Last night I got out the letters.. and Mrs. Little states she is a great great great grand daughter of Mariah Jane Bunch who married James Love Blewett, 1822, Warren Co., Ky.. and Mariah Jane was daughter of the George Bunch (She has George L.) who died 1832 or 1834, Warren Co. I had written you that I believed my Charles Bunch of Butler Co (who had married 1819 Warren Co to Frances Berry) was a son of George Bunch whose wife was Elizabeth Spencer.. (from these letters I have).

As Mrs. Little has it, Henry Bunch, of Bedford Co., Va., and wife, Ann Calloway, were parents of James Bunch, Calloway Bunch and George Bunch.. Calloways will as you know is 1807, Warren Co., and from his will he had married a Mrs. Nancy Henderson, widow.

I wondered if Mr. DeWitt Bunch ever assembled his Bunch material? Mrs. Little stated Henry Bunch's DAR records had been established. She went in DAR first on the Blewett ancestor.. Mrs. Little did not have any other issue of George Bunch and wife Elizabeth Spencer but her own Mariah Jane Bunch.. Mariah Jane died Warren Co., 1843 per these letters.

I wonderedtoo if your LDS friend in Mesa, Arizona ever ran through the wills of Mercer Co., Ky.. You were going to suggest same to her..Relatives still hope I can solve Charles Bunch's parents.

Mrs. Little had James (son of Henry) Married to Ruth Hibbs, 1791 and she had re-married as widow in 1797 to Aaron Cuppy, ..but she had son, James Bunch.. No other child mentioned. This Charles Bunch of Butler Co named his first son James ..but Charles other son Leander, named his first son George.. and George name son Henry (brother to my sister in law, Imogene Bunch). Imogene about 77 now. I was her in Kansas City around Oct. 1st..

My dear friend Mrs. Cranford Campbell (Zelma) has bought a different home at 600 West Davis, Nowata. Her sister Lucile and husband retired from their work in Wyoming and moved back to Nowata.

Happy Holidays.. Only answer when time permits..

EDWARD M. MANLEY

(Copy - original returned to Mr. Manley- as answer was very late)

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: CHARLES BUNCH

Remarks

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1792/93	(age 57, 1850 Census, Butler Co., Ky.)		Born in Va.
Marriage	Aug. 17, 1813		Warren Co.,	Kentucky
Death	1859	Court Records	Butler Co.,	Kentucky
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: FRANCES "FRANKY" BERRY

Remarks

Birth

Death Prior 1830 Census.

Burial

Father's Name Enock Berry (will 1821, Butler Co., Ky.) (Rev Soldier)

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

Name in Full		Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. Lucinda	Bunch	Birth	Apr. 28, 1814			Kentucky	
Married to		Death	--				
John Wise		Mar.					
2. James	Bunch	Birth	Nov. 15, 1815			Kentucky	
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
3. Enock Berry Bunch		Birth	Mch. 2, 1817			Kentucky	
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
4. Wm. Calloway Bunch "Cal"		Birth	Apr. 3, 1818			Kentucky	
Married to		Death	Sept 12, 1900				
4 wives - see records sheets		Mar.					
5. Jane	Bunch	Birth	May 4, 1819			Kentucky	
Married to		Death	June 14, 1902				
Wm. R. Spillman		Mar.	Oct. 10, 1839		Warren Co.,	Kentucky	
6. Leander	Bunch	Birth	Mch. 24, 1821			Kentucky	
Married to		Death					
Elizabeth Wayne Hunt		Mar.	Jan. 8, 1843		Butler Co.,	Kentucky	
7. Elizabeth	Bunch	Birth	June 13, 1822			Kentucky	
Married to		Death					
John P. Covington		Mar.	Feb. 17, 1847		Butler Co.,	Kentucky	
8. Presley ~~W.~~/M.	Bunch	Birth	Jan. 21, 1824			Kentucky	
Married to		Death	July 14 1878				
Sarah C.		Mar.					
9. Charles Clinton Bunch		Birth	Aug. 28, 1825			Kentucky	
Married to		Death				Missouri	
Analiza or Anna Eliza		Mar.					
10. Carey Esther Bunch		Birth	June 7, 1827			Kentucky	
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					

In 1830 Warren Co Ky 2 m-5 1 f 5-10
1 m 5-10 1 f 10-15
3 m 10-15 1 f 15-20
1 m 30-40

Information from: Martha J. (Mattie) Bunch, wife of Frederick Denton Kelley (my age cousin - alive 1960 - age 80)

ad: Edward Manley, 448 W. 64th St., Los Angeles 3, Calif.
Apr. 1, 1960.

Notes on back:

1850 Census, Butler Co., Ky: #158, Charles Bunch, 57, born Va.
Censused alone.

The dates on other side typed 1937 when Mattie's sister, Cora (Bunch) Brewer, was visitng Mattie. Cora nor any descendant knows where in Va. the ancestors were orginally. These sister, daughters of Leonidas, son of Wm. Calloway, son of Charles who died 1859. Their mother Virginia J. McKinney. Mattie (Martha) died 6 Sept, 1954, Bowling Green. She was dearest girlhood friend of my oldest sister (deceased 3 yrs ago).

Deed Book "O" - page 191/192. Butler Co., Ky. Names CharlesBunch heirs.

-- Ed Manley.
Apr. 1, 1960

FAMILY RECORD

TO ILLINOIS

HUSBAND: Name in full: JOHN WISE

Remarks TO ILLINOIS

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: LUCINDA BUNCH

Remarks

Birth	Apr. 28, 1814			Kentucky
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name CharlesBunch (d. 1859, Butler Co., Ky)

Mother's Maiden Name Frances (Franky) Berry

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD Mar. #1

HUSBAND: Name in full: WILLIAM CALLOWAY "CAL" BUNCH

Remarks

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	April 3, 1818			Kentucky
Marriage	Jan. 2, 1838	Logan County,		Kentucky
Death	Sept. 12,1900			
Burial				

Father's Name Charles Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Frances "Franky" Berry

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: ELVIRA JAMESON

Remarks

Birth

Death 1839 "Died at birth of child Leonidas"

Burial

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Leonidas "Tee" Bunch	Birth	1839				
	Married to	Death	Jan. 8, 1909				
	Virginia J. McKinney	Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND Name in full: LEONIDAS "TEE" BUNCH

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1839			Kentucky
Marriage				
Death	Jan. 8, 1909			
Burial		Rochester Cem., Rochester, Butler Co., Kentucky		

Father's Name: Wm. Calloway "Cal" Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name: Elvira Jameson

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: VIRGINIA J. MC KINNEY

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 30, 1850			Missouri
Death	Apr. 8, 1910			
Burial		Rochester Cem., Rochester, Butler Co., Kentucky		

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name: Mary __________ . Born abt. 1812 in Va.

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. Cora ## A. Bunch	Birth	Abt. 1872			Kentucky	
Married to Brewer	Death					
	Mar.					
#3. Martha J.(Mattie) Bunch	Birth	Abt. 1878			Kentucky	
Married to #3 Frederick Denton Kelley	Death	Sept. 6, 1954	Bowling Green,	Warren Co.,	Ky.	
	Mar.					
2. Mary A. Bunch	Birth	Abt. 1874			Kentucky	
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Ed Manley, 4/1/1960.

FAMILY RECORD

Mar. # 2.

HUSBAND: Name in full: WILLIAM CALLOWAY "GAL" BUNCH

Remarks

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	April 3, 1818			Kentucky
Marriage				
Death	Sept.12, 1900			
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: HELEN BERRY

Remarks (1850 Census Butler Co., Ky says born Va

Birth	1817/18	Illinois - Va.
Death		
Burial		

Father's Name "In Census she & husband resided with aged Joel Berry"

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full		Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Thomas J.	Bunch	Birth	Abt. 1851			Kenbucky	
	Married to		Death					
	Mary E.		Mar.					
2.	Edwin	Bunch	Birth	ABT. 1847/48			Kentucky	
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
3.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
4.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
5.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
6.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
7.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
8.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
9.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
10.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
11.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: THOMAS J. BUNCH

Remarks County Clerk, Butler Co., Ky. for some time.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Abt. 1851			Kentucky
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Wm. Calloway "Cal" Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Helen Berry

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: MARY E. __________

Remarks

Birth	Abt. 1856			Kentucky
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Albert Bunch	Birth	Abt. 1877			Kentucky	
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Cecil A. Bunch	Birth	Abt. 1879			Kentucky	
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

FAMILY RECORD

Mar. #3.

HUSBAND: Name in full:	WILLIAM CALLOWAY "CAL" BUNCH				
Remarks					
Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
Birth	April 3, 1818			Kentucky	
Marriage	May 14, 1853		Butler Co.,	Kentucky	Bk "A", p.88.
Death	Sept 12, 1900				
Burial					
Father's Name		Charles Bunch			
Mother's Maiden Name		Frances "Franky" Berry			

WIFE: MAIDEN Name:	EVALINE TURNER
Remarks	
Birth	
Death	
Burial	
Father's Name	
Mother's Maiden Name	

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. Nancy Bunch	Birth	abt 1854			Ky	*
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2. Charles C. Bunch	Birth	abt 1857			Ky	*
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

1870 Census

FAMILY RECORD Mar. #4.

HUSBAND: Name in full: WILLIAM CALLOWAY "CAL" BUNCH

Remarks

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	April 3, 1818			Kentucky
Marriage	Sept 12, 1864		Butler Co.,	Kentucky (Bk.3, p.445)
Death	Sept 12, 1900			
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: EMILY F. BARBEE

Remarks

Birth

Death

Burial

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. Alice Myrtle Bunch	Birth	abt 1866				
Married to	Death					
	Mar.	~~abt 1867~~				
2. Jesse U. Barbee Bunch	Birth	abt 1867				
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3. Joseph Bunch	Birth	abt 1869 (not in 1880)				
Married to	Death	died?				
	Mar.					
4. Bettie (Elizabeth) Bunch	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5. George Whitesides Bunch	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6. Marion Edsel Bunch	Birth					
Married to	Death	Nov. 5, 1958			North Carolina	
Montie Taylor	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

1870 + 1880 Census

MARION EDSEL BUNCH

He & wife Prominent School Teachers in North Carolina.

Nov. 5, 1958 North Carolina

Wm. Calloway "Cal" Bunch

Emily F. Barbee

MONTIE TAYLOR

James Pendleton Taylor, Bapt. Min. of Butler Co., Ky.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND, Name in Full **LEANDER BUNCH**

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	24 Mch. 1821			Kentucky
Marriage	8 Jan. 1843		Butler Co.	Kentucky
Death	1902			
Burial				

Father Charles Bunch Mother Frances "Franky" Berry

WIFE, Maiden Name **ELIZABETH WAYNE HUNT** *

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	25 Nov. 1825			
Death	11 May, 1901			
Burial				

Father John Hunt Mother Anne Jenkins

CHILDREN

No.	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State
1	Frances Bunch	Birth	29 Dec. 1843	
	Married to	Death		
	Joseph Dabbs	Mar		
2	Maria Jane Bunch	Birth	28 June 1845	
	Married to	Death		
	Jasper Newton Long	Mar		
3	William Willis Bunch	Birth	17 Aug. 1847	
	Married to	Death		
	Cecelia Myers	Mar		
4	Julia Barbara Bunch	Birth	3 Dec 1849	
	1-Aaron Russ	Death		
	2-John Grubb	Mar		
5	John Charles Bunch	Birth	27 Apr. 1852	
	Married to	Death	in infancy	
	----	Mar		
6	Mildred Evelyn Bunch	Birth	26 Sept 1854	
	Married to	Death	7 Feb. 1945	
	Rev. Jas. P. Taylor	Mar	1880	
7	Sarah Katherine Bunch	Birth	5 Sept 1857	
	Married to	Death		
	William Fuller	Mar		
8	Henry Alexander Bunch	Birth	22 Dec. 1859	
	Married to	Death	10 Mch 1899	
	Lura Kinnimonth	Mar		
9	George Joshua Bunch	Birth	5 Aug. 1862	
	2-Anna Mefford	Death		
	1-Anna Fortner	Mar	18 Feb. 1886	
10	Lucinda Celia Bunch	Birth	8 May 1864	
	1-Doll Whitaker	Death		
	2- ---- Porter	Mar		
11	Elizabeth D. Bunch	Birth	30 Mch. 1867	
	"Lizzie" Married to	Death		
	------ Compton	Mar		
		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar		

Source

* was older sister to maternal grandmother of Ed. Manley, who died age 97

FAMILY RECORD

ALEXANDER

HUSBAND: Name in full: HENRY/BUNCH

Remarks

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	22 Dec. 1859			Kentucky
Marriage				
Death	10 Mch. 1899			
Burial				

Father's Name Leander Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wayne Hunt

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: Lura KINNINMOUTH

Remarks of Butler Co., Ky.

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

" Kinninmouth family 1st in Warren Co., Ky, from Scotland, then into Butler Co. - Rochester. Were leading business men in daysof old - town is a ghost town now."

Q- Ed Manley
4-1-1960

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: GEORGE ~~[illegible]~~ JOSHUA BUNCH

Remarks

Events	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	5 Aug. 1862			
Marriage	1- 18 Feb. 1886			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name ~~xLeanderx/Bunch~~ Leander Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wayne Hunt

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: 1 -ANNA FORTNER 2 - ANNA MEFFORD

Remarks

Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

Name in Full		Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. Imogene	Bunch	Birth					
Married to		Death					
	Manley	Mar.	Aug. 25, 1909				
2. Henry	Bunch	Birth					
Married to		Death	abt 1958				
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
Married to		Death					
		Mar.					

Ed Manley, 4/1/1960

C O P Y

448 West 64th St.
Los Angeles, 3, Calif.
June 27, 1955

Dear Vera Steere Thomas:

Have been out of town one week and found your letter here on my return. Your letter surely interesting.

My only Bunch family research was on the one Bunch family of my native Butler County, Ky... so I am helpless in giving any data on your line. This particular family had a Charles Bunch, born in Virginia and settled Butler Co., Ky., long before 1850 and died there just outside of Rochester 1859. His son Leander Bunch married a daughter of my ancestor John Hunt, Butler County. That was where my Bunch interest was...then years later my brother married an off-spring of this Bunch family.

Just heard from a relative of Marion E. Bunch and she thought possibly this Bunch family came from Wise County, Va. That was only last week so I have not had time to do further research.

My grandfather Manley (born 1827, Va.) had one sister Martha marry a Parrish but have never found where it happened Va., Tenn., or Ky - so my Parrish interest remains blank.

Marion E. Bunch has perhaps read historical articles of mine in two county papers of Kentucky, Muhlenberg and Butler, and once I gave some Bunch data of the Butler County Charles Bunch.... but no other Bunch line have I worked on. So I am sorry I am of no help.

The name Sartain is familiar. I have played Hammond Organ in Honolulu for years and one of my mamagers was a Sartain. Believe they hailed from Mississippi. He is a person only in late thirties. but know nothing of the family, only the name.

I will file your letter and data with my Bunch line. I work on so many Kentucky families, trying to help those back there who have no way to do research that I have little tiie for lines that I seek myself.

Thanks for writing.

Sincerely,

Edward M. Manley.

C O P Y

448
West 64th St.
Los Angeles, Calif.
July 21st, 1955.

Dear Mrs. Thomas:

I have read your letter that I answered June 27th. I have been out of town since then and just returned. So I took tiie to re-read your letter.

Your chart states Azh. Harrison Bunch married June 2, 1858 to Eliza Frances Sartain... then evidently you know WHERE they married if you obtained the date (unless a bible record and no place designated).

If you do know where they married 1858, then surely they wtill remained that county as late as 1860 and I would advise getting the census of 1860 of the place they married and it would give the birthstate of Zachariah Harrison Bunch, whether Kentucky or Va.

I ran the long 1850 Census of Barren County once but only jotted the Parrishes down as I was chasing them in Barren county for a clue one day but I did not jot down any Sartains, or Bunches there as was not interested in those names from there but Eliza may have been there 1850 but I believe you have your Sartain lineage.

Zachariah was a very common name those days so you can not depend on the will of Clark County, 1794, though I hope it proves yours.

If Richard Marion Parrish was born 1834 Nelson County, Ky there could be chance of their still residing there 1850 and the 1850 census of Nelson County , Ky., may give some important clue for Parrish, where they came from to Ky. Frisco Library perhaps has the 1850 census of all the U.S. in their genealogical department. Our L.A. library has it and takes about two good hours to run a long 1850 census of a county, carefully...some counties had fewer residents but I have spent many, many hours on the 1850 census on micro film, but found wonderful data as it is first one that named wives and children.

I do hope you get more Bunch data. The name always fascinated me.

With best wishes,
Edward Manley.

The army record of Zach. H. Bunch should tell where born. Sometiies the record gives plenty data and again does not, but all are worth getting copies of. The first deeds of Zach H. Bunch in county he was in may give clue where he came from. Often they do.

COPY

448 West 64th St.
Los Angeles, Calif.
July 28, 1955.

Dear Mrs. Thomas:

Yours of July 25th received. No, I am not familiar with the American Order of Pioneers, nor any officers.

Your chartsent before had Z.H. Bunch and Eliza as married 1858 but did not state where and as her birth was Barren County, 1838 and marriage 1858, naturally they could have married somewhere else as they moved often those years but I have entered it now as Barren County.

Yes, the Los Angeles Audio Visual Room has the entire census of 1850 for the U.S. It cost the library around $15,000 but every county for 1850 is available but they cannot buy the 1860 as do not have the funds. A few stray censuses are there as people buy the films, like I do, then when they get what they want, they donate the film to the library and some of the films have 6 to 15 counties on them as you have to buy the entire film of county you desire and the others are on alphabetically. Fortunately once I had two counties I wanted and they were on one film. I paid $9.90 each for my films, plus 15¢ money order fee.

I note you have a Rohne. I have a Rone, full blooded Dutch. Mine were in Mecklenburg County, N.C., early, around 1800 - never have straightened them out yet. I went there two years ago also but had little time.

I know no one working on Parrishes, sorry. I am seeking the one who married grandfather Manley's sister Martha Manley. Don't know where, if Virginia, Tenn or Ky.

The L.A. Library opens 10 A.M. daily and when I want to do a film, I rush to the Audio Visual room and get booked. You are allowed two hours at a film machine but not consecutive hours - and if no one on the machine's, then you can work long as possible. Somedays I have worked 6 hours. Had I the time I would do again the Barren County 1850 and see what I found for you. I am trying to return to my music profession and have let genealogy go for past three weeks and put music back in the brain - stead of ancestors. I will leave Sunday for week for San Diego to my Musician Home Local and see what are prospects of work. I have to get Social Security credits before the year ends.

I have no data on your lines you named in New England - except the library here has much as it is a great genealogicallibrary. We had access to all books but of lately hundreds were put in locked room. Too many were stolen so a girl gets the books but such a delay. Of all your lines Bunch is the only familiar one to me in all my vast research and sorry I never dug in that before but as I stated only that one line interested me.

I am a very swift worker on census films and never can I do justice to a long county census of 1850 in less than hour. Few were short but the populated counties usually take me over hour and I work so swiftly as have learned to scan

scan the pages as I have been at it so long. (I turn pages so as not to accumulate thousands of extra sheets of paper.)

Did you have the deeds of Barren County searched for any estate settlement and sometimes give worlds of information. Just located one in Logan County, Ky., that settled something I've worked on years. Often they sell property when ancestor dies and divided among all heirs and each named.

I jotted all the Parrishes in 1850 in Barren County but of course yours were in Nelson County.

I wish Glasgow, Barren County, was little closer to Bowling Green as a cousin School teacher is thorough researcher and writing history of the Forgy family this summer (with all the help I have given) and she could look in deeds and old court records for clues but Glasgow quite a drive from Bowling Green. I intended going back but gave it up.

Thanks for writing again and sorry I have not worked on other lines of yours and were I not returning to my music profession I would delve a bit in the vast library here. Some of the old census films so faded and always prepare yourself with large magnifying glass. The library used to loan them but someone would steal them so they quit it. But certainly a large magnifying glass helps when on a faded census and especially a peculiar handwriting of old. I have learned to read the old writing. They made a double "s" like an "fs", and many people read that wrong. Like Ross and they read it Rofs. I understand they have a more modern way now to bring out the faded writing but costs too much to re-do the entire census that have been released to the public. The entire 1890 census was burned so one has to depend on tax lists and the 1900 not released yet but supposed to be released after 50 years.

Sincerely,

Edward Manley.

448 West 64th Street
Los Angeles, 3, Calif.
March 1, 1960

Dear Mrs. King....

Your letter of Feb. 26th today, concering Bunch family. We have never established the ancestry of Charles Bunch, of Butler County, Ky. He married 17 Aug. 1813, in the adjoining county, Warren County, to Frances(called Franky) Berry, daughter of Enoch Berry who left will 1822, Butler County. Ky...Enoch , Revo. soldier out of Virginia... Shortly after marriage (a few years) Charles Bunch resided for rest of life Butler County, Ky. and died there 1859. My earlier relatives and my brother married into his descendants. That was my interest in Charles Bunch. His off-springs carried the name of Calloway (and recorded Caloway and Callaway) so that was a family name. Charles Bunch born 1797 (per census age) in Va., and in Warren County, Ky., 1808, is the will of Caloway Bunch...so you know there was some relation there...as Charles named a son William Caloway Bunch..called Cal all through .life.

Also in Warren County , Ky., as of 1831, one Robert BUnch applied for pension and was 75 years old as of then. I have never gotten his pension record data ...but am sure he, too, was out of Virginia. We have never established the county in Va., these Bunch families were from... I jotted notes on Calloway andCallaway families in Virginia early censuses trying to establish where Bunch and Caloway families were both, as could pin down the county, but have not do so as yet....

I know of no interested descendant to whom I could refer you. Two older ones, interested, both died recently in North Carolina where they taught for years after leaving Butler County. All descendants I know depend on my research....at my expense and their pleasure after I find...so I just stopped. Sorry I have been no help. I imagine yours had a mutual ancestor some where way back in Virginia. Sincerely,

Edward Manley.

448 West 64th Street
Los Angeles, 3, Calif.
April 1, 1960

Evening..

Dear Mrs. King...

Yours today. Interesting about the Henry Bunch- Richard Calloway record. I have always contended when found Calloway and Bunch families in same Virginia County, we would have the CLUE for the Bunch families of Warren County, Ky., into Butler County, Ky.. and some children of Charles Bunch into Illinois... I do appreciate. I have always been interested in the Bunch family (as sister-in law a descendant) but I have not gone directly into it as one of my own lines as I have had to help hundreds of others. You should see today's mail asking for help. Thanks for the stamped envelope...The other strangers writing not that thoughtful.

The will of Caloway Bunch.. (Recorded Jan 4, 1808...Book A, page 91
Warren Co Ky.

The copyist did a bad job when the abstracts made for the libraries).. Wife was Nancy....and to-"All my children , William, daughter Patsey (which means Martha) ...Simeon, Elizabeth...Pamelia, Poly..."as they arrive of age."

I was disappointed as no son Charles named as he is one who went into Butler County adjoining and started the Bunches I am familiar with....

An elderly Kelley cousin just had 80th birthday and last year became so interested in the family history and lives alone at Bowling Green and in his unexperienced way he tried to get as many Bunch records as possible..but he has been "snowed" under...very feeble..His wife was Mattie (Martha) L. Bunch, daughter of Leonidas (called "TEE Bunch") who was son of William Calloway Bunch, son of Charles Bunch who married 1813 Warren County to Frances Berry, daughter of Erock Berry of Butler County, Ky.. Erock Berry's will 1821, Butler County, Ky... The daughter Frances (Berry) Bunch went throuth life as Franky Bunch....

Separate sheet will have Charles Bunch's children
I see in note I jotted, there were Calloway wills in Bedford, Isle of Wight and Princess Ann Counties. I made note of Louisa County, Va. wills of David Bunch, 1776, Jno., 1777, (will)...Samuel Bunch, 1783 (will)... but no abstracts....

Back to Will of Caloway Bunch..I find another abstract evidently I made personally at Bowling Green... and better than the first one...

Will Book #1, page 91...Caloway (or Calaway) Bunch...wife Nancy....All my children, William, Patsy, Simeon, Elizabeth, Pamela (or Pamelia) Polly....
Extrs. were Nancy Bunch, wife and brother George Bunch....
witness, David Hudspeth, William M. Williams, and Karah (?) Wilkerson...
Recorded 4 Jan. 1808...

Of those children listed...son Simeon Bunch married Aug 7, 1817, to Minnie Briggs, performed by William Harris (In Warren County) and daughter Elizabeth Bunch married Nathaniel Covington, Aug. 9, 1810.. The Covington History very interesting...and some of these Covingtons branched into Butler and intermarried with relatives , I suppose...also Covingtons in Logan County adjoining...When doing one county, have to do all three.... The main genealogist of Russellville, Logan County, writes me 5 times weekly...she is preparing for DAR National Convention at Washington D.C.

Pardon my crude typing. I try to type as rapidly as I play my Hammond organ..I am an organist, not a typist..

[illegible] Co Ky

Richard Bunch, Revo. Soldier...age 75 as of 1831...evidently applied for pension andhope you do get some data that will tie in , in Virginia..

Then up in Butler County one of Charles Bunch's daughters, Elizabeth, married John P. Covington..so imagine cousins married, etc... all points that way....

I wonder if you are Latter Day Saints by asking for births, etc.

The name Henry Bunch was carried down the line..whether from ancestry or by accident...

Charles Bunch had son Leander marry Elizabeth Wayne Bunch in Butler County, Ky (she was older sister of my own maternal Grandmother who died age 97)...and Leander had son Henry Bunch who married a Kinninmouth girl of Butler County..the Kinninmouth family first in Warren County,Ky. (from Scotland to Warren County, then into Butler County at my birthplace Rochester, Butler County, where the Kinninmouths were leading business men in days of old..the town is a ghost town now.

My brother married Imogene Bunch (recently last August 25th had 50th wedding anniversary)...and Imogene, daughter of George, son of Leander, son of Charles Bunch... and my sister-in-law Imogene had the loveliest brother Henry Bunch who died last year or so....a wonderful fellow.

William Calloway Bunch, son of Charles Bunch hadfour wives and I believe four sets of children which has complicated matters... He was called "Cal" Bunch....

wife #1...Elvira Jameson, married Logan County,Ky. Jan 2, 1838 and this wife died at birth of child Leonidas , called "Tee" Bunch through life.

wife #2...Helen Berry....and in census she and husband William Calloway Bunch resided with old Joel Berry....and this Helen was born Illinois, so shows some of the early Berry families went to Illinois and returned to Butler County and how I have tried to trace this Joel Berry in connection with Enoch Berry whose will recorded 1821 Butler county , but no son Joel mentioned.... anyway, all related...

By wife Helen there were Thomas J. Bunch and Edwin...and believe later, this Thomas J. BUnch was county Clerk of Butler for some time.

wife #3...Evaline Turner..married 14 May 1853 Butler County..Book "A", page 88....

wife #4....Emily F,Barbee, married 12 Sept. 1864, Butler County,Ky... Book #3, page 445...issue 6 known...Alice Myrtle, Jesse Barbee, Joseph, Bettie(Elizabeth), George Whitesides and Marion Edsel Bunch. This last Marion Edsel Bunch ~~just~~ died Nov. 5, 1958, in North Carolina.. he and wife, Montie Taylor, daughter of famed James Pendleton Taylor, Baptist minister of Butler county .....and Marion and wife were both such prominent school teachers...I am not sure if Montie died lately or not, but too feeble to write....A cousin went to see them in Carolina just before Marion died....

~~Both wives of Leonidas Bunch buried Rochester cemetery, Rochester, Ky.. Elvira Jameson born 1839~~

Leonidas Bunch born 1839, died Jan 8,1909...buried Rochester cemetery, Rochester,Ky....wife Virginia J. McKinney, born Aug 30, 1850, died 8 April 1910..buried there also... Am sure all these dates not of interest... Thanks again for data sent....Anxious to know if Robert Bunch Revo. record will reveal anything... Sincerely, Edward M. Manley

HUSBAND Charles Bunch (Butler Co Ky)
Birth 1792/93 age 57 in 1850 (Census Place Va (per census)
Chr. Place
Death (Court Records) 1859 Place Butler Co Ky.
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. 17 Aug. 1813 Place Warren Co Ky
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Frances Berry
Birth Place
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Enoch Berry (Will 1822 Butler Co Ky) Mother (Maiden Name) ?
Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Martha J. (Mattie) Bunch, wife of Frederick Wenton Kelley (my age cousin — alive 1960 — age 80 and Edward Manley
~~ct~~

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Edward M Manley
448 W. 64th st
Los Angeles 3, Calif
Apr 1, 1960

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
F	1	Lucinda	28 Apr 1814			Ky		Date To John Wise (To Illinois)
M	2	James	15 Nov 1815			"		Date To
M	3	Enoch Berry	2 Mch 1817			"		Date To
M	4	Wm. Calloway	3 Apr. 1818			"	12 Sept 1900	Date To 4 wives (see letter)
F	5	Jane	4 May 1819	(1819)		"	14 June 1902	Date 10 Oct 1839 Warren Co Ky To Wm R. Spillman
M	6	Leander	24 Mch 1821			"		Date 8 Jan 1843 Butler Co Ky To Elizabeth Wayne Hunt
F	7	Elizabeth	13 June 1822			"		Date 17 Feb. 1847 Butler Co Ky. To John P. Covington
M	8	Presley M	20 Jan. 1824			"		Date To
M	9	Charles Clinton	28 Aug 1825			"	d. "Mo."	Date To Analiza (or Ann Eliza)
F	10	Carey Esther	7 June 1827			"	~~d~~	Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

no other dates or data

(over)

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A. D.N. 100M 7-1-57

WORK COPY

1850 Census – Butler Co Ky
#158 Charles Bunch, 57, born Va
Censused alone!

The dates on otherside typed
1937 when Mattie's sister
Cora (Bunch) Brewer
was visiting Mattie –

These sisters, daughters of Leonidas, son of
Wm Calloway Bunch, son of Charles (died 1859)

Cora nor any descendant
knows where in Va
~~the~~ ancestors were
originally

Their mother Virginia J. McKinney.
Mattie (Martha) d. 6 Sept 1954 Bowling Green.
She was dearest girl hood friend of
my oldest sister (deceased 3 yrs ago).

Ed Manley

Deed Book "O" – page 191/192. Butler Co Ky
names Charles Bunch heirs

448 West 64th St.
Los Angeles,3, Calif.
May 12, 1960

Dear Mrs. King;

Thanks for all the Bunch data that arrived. Will study it all as time permits. I was glad to send what I could before. Am glad you are working with an LDS lady on Bunch as she may unearth something interesting as often they do . It is interesting.

You ask about Nancy in Calloway Bunch's will, Warren Co.,Ky. Half the time the name ANN had NANCY before it...and just recently vice versa with one girl in Nelson county, Nancy Ann Newman married William Luce (both buried Butler County, KY) and her gravestone has ANN....instead of Nancy Ann...so guess she went by ANN through life. It seems my cousin (now in 80's) investigated the early Bunch deeds as he resides Bowling Green....but guess there was no clue where Calloway came from...and Mercer County is all new with me....so I cannot state if that is the same Calloway as Warren County.....all a puzzle and one should be there to go into the records. I MAY get to Ky. this summer, may not. And you had one Charles Bunch marrying also in Mercer County, 1808....but I do know the Warren County Charles married 1813(or so) to Frances Berry....she could have been a second wife, we do not know if the Charles of Mercer and Warren were the one and same.

You give one Calloway 1810 census of Mercer County and Calloway's will 1808, Warren...another puzzle... I cannot state.

I am wondering when you asked for the Richard Bunch Revo. record if you mentioned he was in Warren County, Ky. .... and wonder how he was listed Warren County if from Washington Co., unless visiting a son or some one of the family.

Just last week I had waited for one Peter Shull Revo. record... He was from Penn...and had settled Ohio County, Ky., across river from Paradise, Muhlenberg County....and was so surprised his pension application made in White County, Ill. where so many early pioneers left Muhlenberg and went there...two of his daughters had married and settled there....so the record brought in White County, Ill, that we had never heard of connected with the family....such could be case with Richard Bunch.

I do appreciate all the Bunch data to file with mine. Some of the older Bunch descendants still alive....or were couple years ago, in N.C., from Ky., suggested I investigate Wythe Co.,Va., for our Charles Bunch.... but I do not know where she got the idea.... I have no bright idea how we can untangle the Bunch mix-up....but again I thank you for all the data.

Yet...Calloway married Ann Henderson 1794.. Mercer Co.,Ky. and in Calloway's will, he names Joseph Henderson, son of my wife, so there is the name Henderson that certainly has a great bearing ...and Henderson family should be investigated Mercer County to see if Ann Henderson a widow .....very doubtful the child an illigetimate ...and when you find a will naming Calloway and a brother George(his administrator) then you will have a FIND....

Calloway's will 1808 named 6 children and they had been married since 1794....and he mentioned "As they became of age" so were minors... so I believe wife Nancy was the Mrs. Nancy Ann Henderson....odd that name Henderson in marriage and in the will....Wonder what wills Mercer county has, if any Bunches? We know he had a brother George, so that is the clue to work on.

Bunch is a pleasant name to work on. Some names I just LOSE all interest. Ha. So all I can say is THANKS until something concrete shows up.

Sincerely,

Edward M. Manley

Edward M. Manley

Enclosing postage you were out, Thanks.

My first work would be to see if Wash. Co. or Mercer Co. had any deed, division of land (estate) of Richard Bunch as all children would have to be name. The Peter Shell record I just received gave all children in his pension file.

448 West 64th Street
Los Angeles, California
August 27, 1965 90003

Dear Mrs. King:

Am wondering if still you are in Nowata? I just returned from my annual jaunt to Kentucky and did want to stop Nowata badly to see my life-long friend, Mrs Cranford Campbell... but as I flew into Springfield, Mo., 4 pm July 16th, my lady cousin met me with her husband...and within one hour she dropped dead as I was alone with her while husband at store. How shocked I was...Ruined my stopping in Nowata.

I am wondering if your friend ever found anything definite on those Warren County, Kentucky Bunches? One dear old soul, 83 last July wants so badly to trace the Bunch family and find where in Va. they did come from...He also descends from my Hunt family...They all depend on me for research. The Calloway family of Va., definitely CONNECTED closely.

You may forget but Calloway Bunch left will 1808, Warren Co., Ky., naming Brother GEORGE Executor...and named one Joseph Henderson, son of my wife..so seems the Calloway Bunch marriage to Ann Henderson, 1794, Mercer County, Ky. was this Calloway of the 1808 will and he had married a widow, Ann Henderson...

Then I chased GEORGE BUNCH last year and he died Warren County 1834 and wife was Elizabeth..but that county has no deeds naming heirs like other counties, nor any estate settlements...so I am lost there...

The Charles Bunch who married 1813 Warren County to Frances Berry, daughter of Enock Berry, is the one we desire parentage. Charles had 10 children.(I sent you) and one was Leander and Leander married in my Hunt family and named first child GEORGE (g.f. of my sister-in-law, Imogene Bunch Manley)..

I think Leander named his son George after the GEORGE Bunch, who MAY BE father of Charles...also I understand this Charles Bunch has "C" in his middle name so I bet it was CALLOWAY.

Anyway, I am still struggling to find ancestry of the Warren County, Kentucky Bunch families. All good wishes,

Edward M. Manley

P.S.

Since our 1960 correspondence..On May 26, 1963, eight Japs ran into Brother-in-law's car here..a HEAVY Dodge that saved us...and nearly killed Brother-in-law, my two sisters and me. We will never be the same...I spent 58 days in hospital... and then they had nerve to sue brother-in-law after running into us, skidding 65 feet and knocking us 45 feet, etc... It was a worry as they sued for $120,000 ....but only last week (two years and three months) all settled out of court WELL within Brother-in-law's Insurance of $50,000 . So that worry over for sister and Brother-in-law are Senior Citizens...

E.M.M.
E.M.M.

448 West 64th Street
Los Angeles,Calif. 90003
Oct. 13,1965

Dear Mrs. King:

I appreciate your taking time to send the Bunch information. Interesting about the Bunch Publication. I am sure I know one lady in Kentucky who will subscribe.....she descends from the Charles Bunch in Question...Warren County to Butler County,Ky. I'll write her this week-end. She owns a Rest Home and LIVES Genealogy.

I cannot help but believe, Charles was a son of that George Bunch who died early there in Warren..and Callaway's will mentioned his Brother George as Administrator, or something.

Thanks for the Bunch Descendant names...and addresses. I wish the George andElizabeth descendant of Fort Worth could locate all of George andElizabeth's children and we would have that much solved.

That is an interesting article on Hon. Simeon W. Bunch. Thanks. I'll file all. I may file a copy with the Simpson County, Ky. Historical Society..They are quite active and all Simpson records burned when Court House burned so they are anxious to get what data they can.

Again THANKS. I'll try not be a pest.

That Mrs. Cranford Campbell(Zelma) is like an Angel. Never met a truer friend in life. She is not well. Has one sister (Lucile)younger. Believe Lucile lives Wyoming.

If ever Charles Bunch' ancestry proven, I'll send word.

Sincerely,

Edward M. Manley

Los Angeles, Calif. 90003
Feb. 13, 1966

Dear Mrs. King..

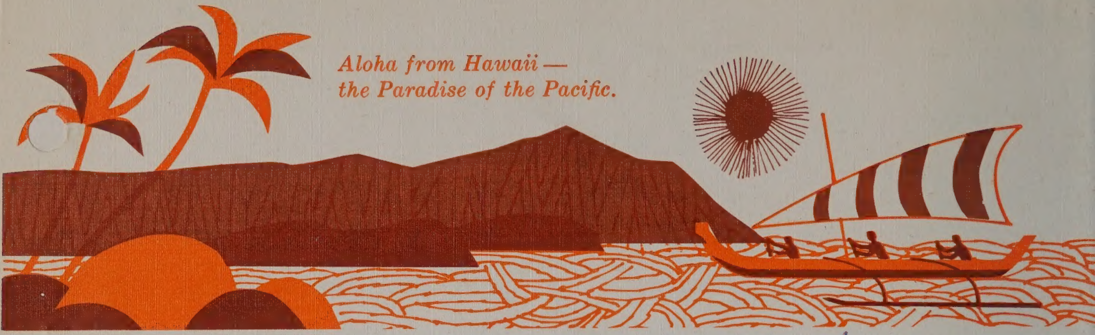
Thanks for the Bunch data.. I'll file all. You mentioned the Leander Bunchdata... I expect I gave it to Edith Bennett (the girl who completed the Book by Lenora Lindley).

Lenora died and Edith decided to finish the Book but my, how she has been criticized for putting in all the Bennett-..and other data that in no ways has anything to do with how Lenora started the Book. I did not even order one. Edith knew nothing of any of her kin, excpet her MA and Pa until she met me about 8 years ago and she went in it head over heels. She is the main PERSON in the big Radio Station at Owensboro,Kentucky..a very Stout girl, single..about 32 or 33. Thanks just the same. Edith's addition to the Book had nothing to do with Slavery but some one may benefit from the data she supplied.. She did not know she descended from the Bunch family until I told her. Ha. I keep in touch all the time.

Thanks again. I have nothing new on CharlesBunch.

Sincerely, E. M. Manley

P.S. The data she gave of the lines back to Magna Charta also fro-m me and she had no permission whatever without using the SOURCE which she did not publish...WURTS Volumes..



Aloha from Hawaii —
the Paradise of the Pacific.

Honolulu, Hawaii
Apr 15/66

Dear Geneva —

Your letter forwarded here. Am here for 5 weeks "House sitting": A violinist and wife wanted to tour Mexico and ask me stay in their home.

Left here 1950 so am thrilled to return to my Paradise. Fabulous now.

Can't answer Bunch data until home. Have 4 more weeks here.

Sincerely

Edward M. Manley

4161 Sierra Drive
Honolulu, Hawaii 96816
c/o H. Pulliam

448 West 64th Street
Los Angeles, Calif.
90003

Greetings, Mrs. King..
Holiday time is no time for Genealogy so lay this aside until the rush and confusion is over.

Spent the Summer in Kentucky FISHING mostly..and while there met a very distant Bunch relative and she managed a Rest Home..and her husband had terrific stroke...She was a BUNCH..and I spent the day with her..She had letters from a Mrs. Little in Texas and handed me as said she no longer could do Genealogy with husband in his condition. Last night I got out the letters..and Mrs. Little states she is a great, great great grand daughter of Mariah Jane Bunch who married James Love Blewett, 1822, Warren Co.,Ky..and Mariah Jane was daughter of the George Bunch(She has George L.) who died 1832 or 1834,Warren County..I had written you that I believed My Charles Bunch of Butler County(who had married 1813 Warren County, to Frances Berry)..was a son of George Bunch whose wife was Elizabeth Spencer...(from these letters I have)..

As Mrs. Little has it, Henry Bunch, of Bedford Co,Va., ~~was~~ and wife, Ann Calloway, were parents of James Bunch, Calloway Bunch and George Bunch.. Calloway's will as you know is 1807, Warren Co., and from his will he had married a Mrs. Nancy Henderson, widow.

I wondered if Mr DeWitt Bunch ever assembled his Bunch material? Mrs. Little stated Henry Bunch's DAR records had been established.. She went in DAR first on the Bleweitt Ancestor...Mrs. Little did not have any other issue of GeorgeBunch and wife Elizabeth Spencer but her own Mariah Jane Bunch...Mariah Jane died Warren Co.,1843 per these letters..

I wondered too if your LDS friend in Mesa,Arizona ever ran through the wills of Mercer County, Ky...You were going to suggest same to her.. Relatives still hope I can solve Charles Bunch's ~~xxxxxxo~~ parents..

Mrs Little had James (son of Henry) married to Ruth Hibbs,1791 and she had re-married as widow in 1797 to ~~xxxx~~ Aaron Cuppy, ..but she had son,James Bunch. ..No other child mentioned. This Charles Bunch of Butler County named his first son James...but Charles' other son Leander, named his first son George..and George name son Henry(brother to my sister-in-law,Imogene Bunch). Imogene about 77 now. I saw her in Kansas City around Oct. 1st..

My dear friend Mrs Cranford Campbell(Zelma) has bought a different home at 600 West Davis, Nowata..Her sister Lucile and husband retired from their work in Wyoming and moved back to Nowata..

Happy Holidays...Only answer when time permits..

Edward M. Manley

Mr. Manley died 3 July 1971.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James 5 Bunch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry 4 Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Ann (Calloway)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Hibbs

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

I.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James^{6} BUNCH[a.e] (James^{5} Henry^{4} John^{3})

This Information Obtained From:

a. Page 213, Parkes etc. #18a, James^{6} b. Bedford Co., Va. ca 1794.
b. Shirley A.^{11} (Sullivan) Worrell, 1436 4th Ave. Terre Haute, Ind. 47807
c. Phyllis^{10} (Bunch) Pirtle 27 W. Jackson St., Sullivan Ind. 47882.
d. Helen^{10} (Bunch) Tonini, 1101 Big Hill Rd. Dayton, O. 45429.
e. 1850 Census, Sullivan Co., Ind. (Dewitt Bunch.)
f. WPA, Marriage Records Sullivan Co. See OVER.
All basic research by Mrs. Shirley A. Worrell.
Date 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah with [illegible] of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue [illegible] of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1794[a,e]		Bedford[a,e]	Va.[a,e]	To Ind. by 1830[e]; Sullivan Co. by 1850.[e]
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Little Flock Baptist Ch. Shelburn, Ind.[b]

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James^{5} Bunch[a,e] s/o Henry^{4} and Ann. Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Hibbs, d/o Isaac[a,b] and Eliz. (Cuppy.)[b]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah "Sallie" Oaks/Oakes[b]

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1800[e]			Ky.[e]	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist[b]

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father OAKS/OAKES Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Data[b].	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
+	1 William^{7} BUNCH	Birth	1818[b]			Ky.[b]	Death Certif.[b] gives
		Mar.					age at death
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Feb 1899	Hamilton Twnp.[b]	Sullivan[b]	Ind.	Margaret J.^{8}
	Nancy Jewell[b]	Burial	Little Flock	Cem. (prob)[b]	Sullivan	"	
	2 Samuel^{7} BUNCH	Birth	1825[b]				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	28 Feb 1848[b]	(g.i. "s/o J. and Sarah"[b] Little Flock)			
		Burial	Little Flock	Bap. Cem., Shelburn,	Sullivan,	Ind.[b]	
+	3 James^{7} BUNCH	Birth	23 July 1830[d]	(g.i.[b])	Lawrence[d]	Ind.[d,e]	Son John^{8}
		Mar.	17 July 1853[f]		Sullivan	Ind.	b. Sullivan
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 July 1900[d]	(g.i.[b])			Co. Ind.
	Sarah Osburn 1840-1894[d]	Burial	Palmers Prairie	Cem., s.e. Shelburn[b]		"	1876.[d]
	4 Marion V.^{7} BUNCH	Birth	1833[e]			"[e]	
		Mar.	3 July 1863[f]		Sullivan	Ind.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Sarah E. Rusher	Burial					
	5 Charles^{7} BUNCH	Birth	1837[e]			Ind.[e]	
		Mar.	12 June 1856[f]		Sullivan	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Sarah E. Pugh	Burial					
	6 Sarah A.^{7} Bunch	Birth	1840[e]			Ind.[e]	
		Mar.	24 June 1858[f]		Sullivan	Ind.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 Feb 1860?	"Age 22 yrs. and 6 months"			
	Daniel DECKER	Burial	Little Flock	Cem., Shelburn	Sullivan	Ind.	
	7 Calloway^{7} BUNCH	Birth	1841[e]			Ind.[e]	
		Mar.	27 July 1862[f]		Sullivan	Ind.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Lucinda F. Botts	Burial					
	8 Elmina^{7} Bunch	Birth	1842[e]			Ind.[e]	
		Mar.	24 Mar 1863[f]		Sullivan	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	William D. BOTTS	Burial					
	9 Martha A.^{7} Bunch	Birth	1844[e]			Ind.[e]	
		Mar.	3 Sep 1865[f]		Sullivan	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	William S. RUSHER	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

f. WPA, Marriage Records Sullivan Co., Ind.

1. James^{7}-V.I, 187.
2. Marion^{7}-V.II, 355.
3. Charles^{7}-V. I, 396.
4. Sarah A.^{7}-V. I, 551.
5. Calloway^{7}-V.II, 284.
6. Elmina^{7}- V.II, 338.
7. Martha A.^{7} V.II, 544.

II.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William^{7} BUNCH

This Information Obtained From:
Mrs. Shirley Worrell
1436 4th Ave.
Terre Haute
Ind. 47807
"From Census for Hamilton Tsp. Sullivan Co., Ind. 1850,60,70,80.
"Sullivan Co. Marriage Records.
"Death Certificates for Wm.^{7} and Nancy(Jewell).
"Little Flock Cem., and Pogue Cem., (n. of Fairbanks) Sullivan Co. Ind."

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1818			Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	25 Feb 1899		Sullivan	Ind.	
Burial	(Prob.) with wife, Little Flock Cem. Sullivan Co.				

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James^{6} BUNCH Mother's Maiden Name Sarah"Sallie"Oaks

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Jewell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 1830			Ky.	Parents
Chr'nd					b. Ky.
Death	25 Dec 1907	Hamilton Twp.	Sullivan	Ind.	
Burial	Little Flock	Cem. Shelburn	"	"	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Jesse JEWELL m.(1)1816 Bullitt Co., Ky. Mother's Maiden Name (1) Margaret Weaver

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sarah Elizabeth^{8} Bunch	Birth	19 Oct 1846		Sullivan	Ind.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Jan 1868		"	"	
		Death	23 Jan 1902		"		
	George W. TURNER	Burial	Little Flock	Cem.			
+	2 Margaret J.^{8} Bunch	Birth	25 Oct 1849		Sullivan	Ind.	Issue 8;
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Apr 1868		Vigo	"	+ Stella b.
		Death	15 Jan 1889	Prairie Creek	Vigo	"	1878, m.
	James Wesley JOHNSON	Burial	Westlawn Cem.	Prairie Creek	"	"	W.SULLIVAN.
	3 Mary Ann^{8} Bunch	Birth	29 Sep 1852		Sullivan	Ind.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Sep 1869		"	"	
		Death	16 Nov 1906		"	"	
	Isaac Marion TARRH	Burial	Pogue Cem.		"	"	
	4 James H.^{8} BUNCH	Birth	Jan 1854		Sullivan	Ind.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Jan 1882		"	"	
		Death	Aug 1926		"	"	
	Sarah Martha Curry	Burial					
	5 Charles M.^{8} BUNCH	Birth	7 Jan 1858		Sullivan	Ind.	Sullivan
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Nov 1878		"	"	Marriages
		Death	12 Apr 1926		"	"	V. V, 324.
	Isabelle McDonald	Burial	Little Flock	Cem.	"	"	
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth		+ Stella^{9} Bunch b. 1878 m. 1896 Walter Sullivan -			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Their son James Lawrence^{10} Sullivan			
		Death		m. Tressie J. Minger who had issue 7: one ch. was			
		Burial		Shirley A.^{11} Sullivan			
	8	Birth		m. 1956 Willie Luther Worrell; live Terre Haute, Ind.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

III.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James^{7} BUNCH

This Information Obtained From:

Records from Helen^{10} (Bunch) Tonini, 1101 Big Hill Road, Dayton, O. 45429.

And SEE Sources, Sheet I.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 July 1830	(g.i.[b])	Lawrence	Ind.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 July 1853[b]		Sullivan[b]	"	
Death	13 July 1900[a]				
Burial	Palmers Prairie Cem.	[b]Shelburn,	Sullivan	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James^{6} BUNCH | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah "Sallie" Oaks

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Osburn[b]

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Oct 1840[b]	(g.i.[b])Robinson[a]	Crawford	Ill.[a]	Robinson
Chr'nd					is just
Death	13 Jan[a] 1894	(g.i.[b])			across the
Burial	Palmers Prairie Cem.,	Shelburn,	Sullivan	Ind.	Wabash R.
Places of Residence					from Sullivan, Ind.

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Data[a]	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1859				
	Mary Jane^{8} Bunch	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Michael LOWRY	Burial					
	2	Birth	16 May 1862				
	Rosa Fidela^{8} Bunch	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 Aug 1940				
	James H. BOTTS	Burial					
	3	Birth	26 Nov 1865				
	Willis^{8} BUNCH	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Nov 1938				
	Cora E. Blann	Burial					
	4	Birth	1863				
	Ida^{8} Bunch	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Samuel H. CAUGHEY	Burial					
	5	Birth	Nov 1867				
	Stella^{8} Bunch	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 Nov 1934				
	Ferree PIRTLE	Burial					
	6	Birth	23 Mar 1869				
	Emma^{8} Bunch	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14 May 1947				
	John WILSON	Burial					
	7	Birth	1870				
	Albert^{8} BUNCH	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Maude E. Watson	Burial					
	8	Birth	Feb 1874				
	Isaac^{8} BUNCH	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Mary E. Heitman	Burial					
	9	Birth	19 Mar 1876		Sullivan	Ind.	Issue 12:
+	John^{8} BUNCH	Mar.					Helen D.^{9} b.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Sep 1944				1903;
	Bertha Hendricks 1882-1980.	Burial					Phyllis G.^{9}
	10	Birth					b. 1923.
		+ John^{8}, issue:		Helen D.^{9} m. August D. Tonini.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Phyllis G.^{9} m. Dale Pirtle.			
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Geneva King
1983

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Calloway 5 Bunch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry 4 Bunch Mother's Maiden Name Ann (Calloway)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Henderson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

WILLIAM BUNCH (son of Calloway Bunch and Mrs. Nancy (____) Henderson-Bunch.

Born: c1799. In Kentucky (census) or Tenn (Hist)
Mar: (There is a marriage record in Warren Co., Ky., of a William Bunch to Malinda McMullin, 7 March 1819.)
Died: c1834, in Kentucky (Hist)
Bur:

MALINDA ROARK (or perhaps McMullin?)

Born: c1805. Ky? (1850 census); Tenn? (Hist); North Carolina (1860 census)
Died: c1883 Home of son James in Miller County, Missouri
Bur:
Mar 2nd: in Ky., Joseph Cook and they came to Taney Co., Mo., abt 1837.

CHILDREN:

1. Nancy Bunch, born about 1820, in Tenn. (1850 census, Taney Co., Mo) Married J.B. Cook in Ky. He was born about 1816 in Ky, prob. son of Joseph Cook, his mother-in-law's 2nd husband. Nancy died about 1850 or soon after, leaving 2 children. Mr. Cook was murdered during the CivilWar.
    1. William J. Cook, born about 1838, in Kentucky. Married c1861, Susan ? , who was born c1843 in Mo.
       Children: (1870 census Taney Co., Mo) All born in Missouri:
        1. John B. Cook, b. c1862
        2. James C. Cook, b. c186~~0~~4
        3. Eliza J. Cook, b. c1866
        4. Nancy J., b. c1868
        5. Didamiah E., b. in Apr. 1870.
    2. M.A. (dau) Cook, b. c1841, in Missouri.

2. William Bunch, born c1823 in Ky; died in Taney Co, Mo., during the Civil War. His wife was S ? , b. c1828 in Ky. She died between 1855-1860.
   Children: (1860 census, Taney Co) All born in Mo.
    1. M ? (dau), b. c1847
    2. Melinda, b. c1849
    3. James, b. c1850
    4. Thomas, b. c1852
    5. William, b. c1855.

###

* 3. James Monroe Bunch, born c1826, Kentucky. Married Diddenmeyer Elizabeth "Anna" Elliott. James Monroe died c1877 in Miller Co., Mo.

4. Elizabeth Bunch, died when young in Kentucky. (Hist)

5. Simeon W. Bunch, born1832, Simpson Co., Ky. Married in 1855 to Martha L. Jackson, born c1837, in Ala. (Census) or Green Co., Mo. (Hist).
   Children: (from Census & History) All born in Missouri
    1. John M., b.c1857, (a Mcht of Little Beaver, Douglas Co., Mo.)
    2. James W. b. c1859, died in Ozark, Mo., leaving a family.
    3. William Berry, b. c1860, m. Elizabeth Fitch, 4 ch., 2 living.
    4. Mary Elizabeth, b. c1862, m. A.C.A. Sechler.
    5. Eliza M., b. c1864, m. John W. Fitch, had 2 sons.
    6. Charles W., b. c1865, of Ozark, Mo.
    7. Alexander, b. c1867, m. Laura Adams, died, leaving wife & infant.
    8. Benjamin F., b. c1869, m. Blanche, dau of J.B. Wood. Went to Texas.
    9. Martha A., b c1872, m. Wesley Elledge of Carroll Co., Mo.
    10. Ellen
    11. Elbert, twins, b. c1874
    12. Sarah Jane, b. c1876 (in 1880 census)

Census: 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 Census of Taney County, Missouri
History: Reminescent Hist of the (Mo) Ozark Region, pp474-475. Pub. after 1892.

JAMES MONROE BUNCH (son of William and Melinda (Roark) Bunch

Born: 10 Feb. 1826, in Kentucky (census)
Died: 31 Aug. 1885, Miller County, Missouri
Bur: Dooley cemetery, 5 miles SW of Eldon, Miller Co., Mo. in the old section of the Cemetery, near the Dooley lots.

Married 1st: DIDDENMEYER ELIZABETH "ANNA" ELLIOTT (dau of John Elliott)
Born: 18 Jan. 1830
Died: 6 June 1867 or 1869
Bur: Dooley cemetery (see above)

Married 2nd: MRS. ______________ (______________) BUNKER.

James Monroe Bunch was in Taney Co., Mo., in 1854 when son John William (Will) was born. He left Taney Co. in 1861 or 1862 and moved to Iowa (Polk Co?) for one winter, but returned to Missouri the next spring, due to the fact that the cold Iowa winter was too much for his rather frail wife, Diddenmeyer Elizabeth Elliott Bunch. Upon returning to Missouri, James Monroe joined the Missouri Home Guard (Union). Following the war they settled in Miller County, Missouri, near Eldon. He and his first wife are buried in the Dooley cemetery, 5 miles southwest of Eldon, in the old section of the cemetery near the Dooley lots. Most of their children remained in Central Missouri. Melinda LeHew, the only child from James Monroe's second marriage, moved to Falls City, Nebraska, and lived there until her death.

Children by 1st marriage:

*1. John William Bunch, "Will", born 19 March 1854, Taney County, Missouri; died 24 Dec. 1935, Miller County, Missouri. Married, 1st, Mary Marshall Vaughn (1855-1887); m. 2nd, Martha Jane Cox (1865-1949).
For more information on him, see following page.

2. Mary Bunch, 1857-1893, married Boone Staples

3. Simeon Bunch, married Hannah Woods, and had:
1) Will, 2) Eunice, 3) Zennith, 4) Charles

4. Eliza Bunch, married John Conner and had:
1) Lafayette 2) __________

5. Nancy Bunch, married Alvin Vaughn

6. Thomas Bunch, married Florence Holder, and had:
1) Herbert 2) Burgus 3) Lottie 4) Lois 5) Elmont

7. Henry Bunch, died while young

8. Betty Bunch, died at a young age.

Child by 2nd marriage:

9. Malinda Bunch, married William LeHew, lived Falls City, Nebrasha. Ch:
1) Vertie 2) Ellis 3) Virgil 4) Roy 5) Leonard 6) Nellie

All above information from Rev. Albert Bunch, 1961, when he had a pastorage in the Carroll County, Missouri, area.

JOHN WILLIAM "WILL" BUNCH (son of James Monroe Bunch & "Anna" Elliott Bunch)

Born: 19 Mch. 1854, Taney County, Missouri
Died: 24 Dec. 1935, Miller County, Missouri

Married 1st: MARY MARSHALLY VAUGHN (1855-1887)

Married 2nd: MARTHA JANE COX (b. 7 Feb. 1865; died 23 Mch. 1949)

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Rosa Malinda Bunch, married Marvin Sidebottom. Children:
    1) Lula 3) Orpha 5) Willie
    2) Hermann 4) Audrey 6) Jewel
2. Sarah Bunch, married Calvin Sidebottom. Children:
    1) Margaret 3) Helena 5) Robert
    2) Norman 4) Sherman
3. Nora Bunch, married Neyer Van Meter, and had:
    1) Will 2) Lilly 3) Nell
4. James Monroe Bunch, married, 1st, Mae Vaughn; 2nd, Elsie Twiman; 3rd, Hattie Disky. Had an adopted son during 1st marriage:
    1) Hamilton
5. Marie (or Mary Alice) Bunch, married Willard Rea.

Children by 2nd marriage:

6. Anna Josephine Bunch, married Wade Cox, and had
    1) Gerald (died) 4) Charles m. Dessy Brewer
    2) Freda m. Ed Schupp 5) Elizabeth m. James Carroll
    3) Evelyn m. Herman Forrester
7. Nancy Jane Bunch married Isaac Crum and had:
    1) Ruby m. Paul Rae 2) Louise, m. Granvil Hayes
8. Stella Bunch, m. Albert Meier, and had:
    1) Mildred m. Robert Jones 2) Donald
9. Myrtle Bunch m. Oscar Fishburn and had
    1) Twila 4) Betty m. Arnold Geffert
    2) Paul m. Lula Jenkins 5) Anna Lee m. Leland Wiebe
    3) Pauline m. J. Terry
10. William W. "Tade" Bunch, born 22 Feb. 1897; died 23 Aug. 1967. Married Leta B. Heess, b. 10 Nov 1900. Their children:
    1) Agnes Betreace, m. R. H. Barger. 3 daughters.
    2) Eloise Jane, deceased
    3) Albert William, American Baptist Clergyman, compiler of these records.
    4) Dawn D., psychiatric social worker.
11. Frederick Bunch, m. Virgie Vaughn, and had:
    1) Virginia m. Curtis Strange 4) James L., m. Eula Brewer
    2) Harold m. Thelma Strange 5) David W., m. Jeanne Hoffmeyer
    3) Gerald m. Lois Kennedy
12. Homer S. Bunch, m. Gladys Garnett, and had:
    1) Jean 2) Gayl, m. Jois Winscott
13. V. Franklin Bunch, m. Ruth Swadley, and had
    1) Bill Frank 3) James Robert
    2) Jerry 4) Larry

All above information from Rev. Albert Bunch, 1961, when he had a pastorage in the Carroll Co., Mo., area.

WILLIAM BUNCH (son of Calloway Bunch and Mrs. Nancy (____) Henderson-Bunch.

Born: c1799. In Kentucky (census) or Tenn (Hist)
Mar: (There is a marriage record in Warren Co., Ky., of a William Bunch to Malinda McMullin, 7 March 1819.)
Died: c1834, in Kentucky (Hist)
Bur:

MALINDA ROARK (or perhaps McMullin?)

Born: c1805. Ky? (1850 census); Tenn? (Hist); North Carolina (1860 census)
Died: c1883 Home of son James in Miller County, Missouri
Bur:
Mar 2nd: in Ky., Joseph Cook and they came to Taney Co., Mo., abt 1837.

CHILDREN:

1. Nancy Bunch, born about 1820, in Tenn. (1850 census, Taney Co., Mo) Married J.B. Cook in Ky. He was born about 1816 in Ky, prob. son of Joseph Cook, his mother-in-law's 2nd husband. Nancy died about 1850 or soon after, leaving 2 children. Mr. Cook was murdered during the CivilWar.
    1. William J. Cook, born about 1838, in Kentucky. Married c1861, Susan ?, who was born c1843 in Mo.
       Children: (1870 census Taney Co., Mo) All born in Missouri:
        1. John B. Cook, b. c1862
        2. James C. Cook, b. c1864
        3. Eliza J. Cook, b. c1866
        4. Nancy J., b. c1868
        5. Didamiah E., b. in Apr. 1870.
    2. M.A. (dau) Cook, b. c1841, in Missouri.

2. William Bunch, born c1823 in Ky; died in Taney Co, Mo., during the Civil War. His wife was S ?, b. c1828 in Ky. She died between 1855-1860.
   Children: (1860 census, Taney Co) All born in Mo.
    1. M ? (dau), b. c1847
    2. Melinda, b. c1849
    3. James, b. c1850
    4. Thomas, b. c1852
    5. William, b. c1855.

* 3. James Monroe Bunch, born c1826, Kentucky. Married Diddenmeyer Elizabeth "Anna" Elliott. James Monroe died ~~c1877~~ 1885 in Miller Co., Mo.

4. Elizabeth Bunch, died when young in Kentucky. (Hist)

5. Simeon W. Bunch, born1832, Simpson Co., Ky. Married in 1855 to Martha L. Jackson, born c1837, in Ala. (Census) or Green Co., Mo. (Hist).
   Children: (from Census & History) All born in Missouri
    1. John M., b.c1857, (a Mcht of Little Beaver, Douglas Co., Mo.)
    2. James W. b. c1859, died in Ozark, Mo., leaving a family.
    3. William Berry, b. c1860, m. Elizabeth Fitch, 4 ch., 2 living.
    4. Mary Elizabeth, b. c1862, m. A.C.A. Sechler.
    5. Eliza M., b. c1864, m. John W. Fitch, had 2 sons.
    6. Charles W., b. c1865, of Ozark, Mo.
    7. Alexander, b. c1867, m. Laura Adams, died, leaving wife & infant.
    8. Benjamin F., b. c1869, m. Blanche, dau of J.B. Wood. Went to Texas.
    9. Martha A., b c1872, m. Wesley Elledge of Carroll Co., Mo.
    10. Ellen
    11. Elbert, twins, b. c1874
    12. Sarah Jane, b. c1876 (in 1880 census)

Census: 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 Census of Taney County, Missouri
History: Reminescent Hist of the (Mo) Ozark Region, pp474-475. Pub. after 1892.

JAMES MONROE BUNCH (son of William and Melinda (Roark) Bunch

Born: 10 Feb. 1826, in Kentucky (census)
Died: 31 Aug. 1885, Miller County, Missouri
Bur: Dooley cemetery, 5 miles SW of Eldon, Miller Co., Mo, in the old section of the Cemetery, near the Dooley lots.

Married 1st: DIDDENMEYER ELIZABETH "ANNA" ELLIOTT (dau of John Elliott)
Born: 18 Jan. 1830
Died: 6 June 1867 or 1869
Bur: Dooley cemetery (see above)

Married 2nd: MRS. ________ (________) BUNKER.

James Monroe Bunch was in Taney Co., Mo., in 1854 when son John William (Will) was born. He left Taney Co. in 1861 or 1862 and moved to Iowa (Polk Co?) for one winter, but returned to Missouri the next spring, due to the fact that the cold Iowa winter was too much for his rather frail wife, Diddenmeyer Elizabeth Elliott Bunch. Upon returning to Missouri, James Monroe joined the Missouri Home Guard (Union). Following the war they settled in Miller County, Missouri, near Eldon. He and his first wife are buried in the Dooley cemetery, 5 miles southwest of Eldon, in the old section of the cemetery near the Dooley lots. Most of their children remained in Central Missouri. Melinda LeHew, the only child from James Monroe's second marriage, moved to Falls City, Nebraska, and lived there until her death.

Children by 1st marriage:

*1. John William Bunch, "Will", born 19 March 1854, Taney County, Missouri; died 24 Dec. 1935, Miller County, Missouri. Married, 1st, Mary Marshall Vaughn (1855-1887); m. 2nd, Martha Jane Cox (1865-1949).
For more information on him, see following page.

2. Mary Bunch, 1857-1893, married Boone Staples

3. Simeon Bunch, married Hannah Woods, and had:
1) Will, 2) Eunice, 3) Zennith, 4) Charles

4. Eliza Bunch, married John Conner and had:
1) Lafayette 2) ________

5. Nancy Bunch, married Alvin Vaughn

6. Thomas Bunch, married Florence Holder, and had:
1) Herbert 2) Burgus 3) Lottie 4) Lois 5) Elmont

7. Henry Bunch, died while young

8. Betty Bunch, died at a young age.

Child by 2nd marriage:

9. Malinda Bunch, married William LeHew, lived Falls City, Nebrasha. Ch:
1) Vertie 2) Ellis 3) Virgil 4) Roy 5) Leonard 6) Nellie

All above information from Rev. Albert Bunch, 1961, when he had a pasterage in the Carroll County, Missouri, area.

JOHN WILLIAM "WILL" BUNCH (son of James Monroe Bunch & "Anna" Elliott Bunch)

Born: 19 Mch. 1854, Taney County, Missouri
Died: 24 Dec. 1935, Miller County, Missouri

Married 1st: MARY MARSHALL VAUGHN (1855-1887)

Married 2nd: MARTHA JANE COX (b. 7 Feb. 1865; died 23 Mch. 1949)

Children by 1st marriage:

1. Rosa Malinda Bunch, married Marvin Sidebottom. Children:
   - 1) Lula
   - 2) Hermann
   - 3) Orpha
   - 4) Audrey
   - 5) Willie
   - 6) Jewel
2. Sarah Bunch, married Calvin Sidebottom. Children:
   - 1) Margaret
   - 2) Norman
   - 3) Helena
   - 4) Sherman
   - 5) Robert
3. Nora Bunch, married Neyer Van Meter, and had:
   - 1) Will
   - 2) Lilly
   - 3) Nell
4. James Monroe Bunch, married, 1st, Mae Vaughn; 2nd, Elsie Twiman; 3rd, Hattie Disky. Had an adopted son during 1st marriage:
   - 1) Hamilton
5. Marie (or Mary Alice) Bunch, married Willard Rea.

Children by 2nd marriage:

6. Anna Josephine Bunch, married Wade Cox, and had
   - 1) Gerald (died)
   - 2) Freda m. Ed Schupp
   - 3) Evelyn m. Herman Forrester
   - 4) Charles m. Dessy Brewer
   - 5) Elizabeth m. James Carroll
7. Nancy Jane Bunch married Isaac Crum and had:
   - 1) Ruby m. Paul Rae
   - 2) Louise, m. Granvil Hayes
8. Stella Bunch, m. Albert Meier, and had:
   - 1) Mildred m. Robert Jones
   - 2) Donald
9. Myrtle Bunch m. Oscar Fishburn and had
   - 1) Twila
   - 2) Paul m. Lula Jenkins
   - 3) Pauline m. J. Terry
   - 4) Betty m. Arnold Geffert
   - 5) Anna Lee m. Leland Wiebe
10. William W. "Tade" Bunch, born 22 Feb. 1897; died 23 Aug. 1967. Married Leta B. Heess, b. 10 Nov 1900. Their children:
    - 1) Agnes Betreace, m. R. H. Barger. 3 daughters.
    - 2) Eloise Jane, deceased
    - 3) Albert William, American Baptist Clergyman, compiler of these records.
    - 4) Dawn D., psychiatric social worker.
11. Frederick Bunch, m. Virgie Vaughn, and had:
    - 1) Virginia m. Curtis Strange
    - 2) Harold m. Thelma Strange
    - 3) Gerald m. Lois Kennedy
    - 4) James L., m. Eula Brewer
    - 5) David W., m. Jeanne Hoffmeyer
12. Homer S. Bunch, m. Gladys Garnett, and had:
    - 1) Jean
    - 2) Gayl, m. Jois Winscott
13. V. Franklin Bunch, m. Ruth Swadley, and had
    - 1) Bill Frank
    - 2) Jerry
    - 3) James Robert
    - 4) Larry

All above information from Rev. Albert Bunch, 1961, when he had a pastorage in the Carroll Co., Mo., area.

From:
Mrs. Richard Fenimo
Rt 2 Box 330
Eldon, Mo. 65026
From Alice Park
6-20-79

Additions + Corrections

James Monroe Bunch (page 227 #61 c)

Diadema Elizabeth Elliott
Born 18 January 1830
Died 6 June 1869

Simeon Washington Bunch
Born 1859

Nancy Emaline (Vaughan)
Born 1861

Betsy
Born 1862
died 1868

Eliza (Conner)
Born 1863

Thomas Jefferson Bunch
Born 1865

Malinda (Lehew)
Born 1875

James Monroe Bunch married (2) Mary L. Bunker
on 29 Dec 1873 Miller Co., Mo. (Book B, pg 72)

The above spellings and dates are taken from cemetery inscriptions (except the 2nd marriage of James M. Bunch was copied from original marriage records.)

CALLOWAY BUNCH (son of Henry Bunch of Bedford County, Virginia)

Born: about 1769, prob. Bedford County, Virginia
Mar: 8 July 1794 Mercer County Kentucky
Died: 1807 Warren County Kentucky
Bur:

Will: Warren Co., Ky.; dated 11 Nov 1807; proven 4 Jan. 1808.

MRS. NANCY (ANN)( ) HENDERSON (widow with son Joseph Henderson)
Born: c1773 (
Died:
Bur:

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Bunch, born c1795, married 9 Aug. 1810 Nathaniel Covington.

2. Simeon Bunch, born c1797; m. 7 Aug. 1817, Warren Co., Ky, Minnie Briggs. In Simpson Co., Ky., 1830

* 3. William Bunch, born c1799; married Melinda Roark (There is marriage in Warren Co, Ky of a William Bunch to Malinda McMullin, 7 March 1819).

4. Patsey (Martha) Bunch, born c1802 (1800-1810)

5. Pamela (or Pamelia) Bunch, born c1804 (1800-1810)

6. Polly Bunch, born c1806 (1800-1810.

CALLOWAY BUNCH OF WARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

CALLOWAY BUNCH (son of Henry Bunch and Ann (_________) Bunch of Bedford Co., Va.)

Born: abt. 1769, prob. Bedford Co., Va.
Mar: 8 July 1794, Mercer Co., Ky.
Died: 1807 Warren County, Kentucky (Will dated 11 Nov 1807, proven 4 Jan 1808)

His wife was: MRS. NANCY (ANN) (___________) HENDERSON, a widow with a son, Joseph Henderson. Nancy was born about 1773?

Children: (named in his will) (ages estimated from Warren Co., Ky census)

1. **Elizabeth Bunch**, born c1795; married 9 Aug. 1810, Nathaniel Covington.^{a}

2. **Simeon Bunch**, born c1797; m. 7 Aug. 1817, Warren Co., Ky., Minnie Briggs.^{a} Simeon was in 1830 census of Simpson Co., Ky.

3. **William Bunch**, born c1799; married Melinda Roark. (There is in Warren Co., Ky., a marraige record of a William Bunch to Malinda McMullin, 7 Mch 1819.)^{a} ~~Thatxxxxxxxxxxx~~ Wm. died c1834 in Kentucky^{b}. His widow Melinda, was born c1805;^{d} and died in Miller Co., Mo. c1883.^{c} She mar. 2nd, in Ky, Joseph Cook, and they came to Taney Co., Mo., c1837.$^{b, c.}$ Children:^{b}
   1) **Nancy Bunch**, born c1820 in Tenn.^{d} Married J.B. Cook, in Ky.^{b} Died in Mo. c1850^{d}, leaving 2 ch: Wm. J.^{d} and M.A.^{d} (dau).
   2) **William Bunch**, b.c1823^{d} in Ky$^{a, d}$; died in Taney Co., Mo during Civil War^{b}. Wife was S____,^{d} who died between 1855-1860.^{d} Children:^{d} M___(dau), Melinda, James, Thomas, & William.
   3. **James Monroe Bunch**, b. 10 Feb. 1826^{c}, in Ky^{d}; died 31 Aug ~~1855~~ 1885, Miller Co., Mo.^{c}. Married, 1st, Diddenmeyer Elizabeth "Anna" Elliott^{c} (1830-1867/9)^{c}; mar. 2nd, the widow Bunker.^{c} Children by 1st marriage were:^{c}
      1) John William, b. 1854
      2) Mary, b. 1857
      3) Simeon
      4) Eliza
      5) Nancy
      6) Thomas
      7) Henry, died while young
      8) Betty, died at a young age.

      Child by 2nd marriage:^{c}
      9) Malinda
   4. **Elizabeth Bunch**, died when young in Kentucky.^{b}
   5. **Simeon W. Bunch**, born 1832^{b} Simpson Co., Ky.^{b} Married in 1855^{b} to Martha L. Jackson.^{b} Children:$^{b, d}$
      1) John M. b. c1857
      2) James W., b. c1859
      3) William Berry, b. c1860
      4) Mary Elizabeth, b. c1862
      5) Eliza M., b. c1864
      7) Alexander, b. c1867
      8) Benjamin F., b. c1869
      9) Martha A., b. c1872
      10) Ellen
      11) Elbert, twins, b. c1874
      12. Sarah Jane, b. c1876

4. **Patsey (Martha) Bunch**, b. c1802
5. **Pamel(i)a Bunch**, b. c1804
6. **Polly Bunch**, b. c1806

---

a. from Edw. Manley, 448 W.64th, Los Angeles, Calif, 1960. Compiler of Desc. of Charles Bunch of Butler Co.~~xxKyxxxxxy~~ & Warren Co., Ky. Did research in both counties.

b. "Reminescent History of the Ozark Region (Mo". Reprint 1956. Pages 474-475. (I failed to get the date of publication, but after 1892.)

c. Rev. Albert Bunch, a desc of James Monroe Bunch.

d. Census records of Taney Co., Mo., copied by Mrs. G. King

Orig Copy To Alice Park

From: "A REMINESCENT HISTORY OF THE OZARK REGION (MISSOURI)". Reprint 1956.
Pages 474-475. Copied Sept. 1962, by Geneva King. (pub after 1892)

HON. SIMEON W. BUNCH

The fortunate possessor of 205 acres of as good land as there is in the beautiful township of Sparta, our subject is one of the progressive farmers and representative citizens of Christian County, Missouri, where he has long made his home. He came originally from Simpson County, Ky., born in 1832, and his parents, William and Malinda (Roark) Bunch were probably natives of Tennessee where they were reared and married. About 1831 the parents moved to Simpson County, Ky., and there the father died about 1833 when in the prime of life. He was a farmer by occupation and a soldier during the Black Hawk War. He was the son of Calloway and Nancy Bunch who died in Warren County, Ky., when our subject was but a boy. The latter belonged to the old Va. family of Bunches. After the death of her husband, the mother of our subject married Joseph Cook, of Ky. and in 1837 removed with him to Taney County, Mo., where Mr. Cook died a few years later. Afterward Mrs. Cook made her home with her children and died at the home of her son in Miller Co., Mo., about 1883. She was a Free-Will Baptist in her religious views. When she and her husband first settled in Taney County their nearest neighbor was ten miles away and the country was a wilderness enhabited by Indians and wild animals. Our subject is the youngest of 3 sons and 2 daughters: William, diedduring the war and left a family; Nancy, was the wife of J.B. Cook and died many years ago, leaving a family (Mr~~s~~.Cook was murdered for his money during the war); James was a farmer and was in the East Missouri Militia during the war (he died in Miller Co. Mo. about 1887); and Elizabeth, died in Kentucky when young. Simeon W. was reared on a farm in Taney Co. amid the rude surroundings of pioneer life and had limited educational advantages. He remained with his mother until grown and in 1855 was married ~~it~~ to Miss Martha Jackson, a native of Green Co., Mo., who bore him 11 children as follows: John M., a merchant at Little Beaver, Douglas Co., Mo.; James, died in Ozark, leaving a family; William Berry, married Miss Elizabeth Fitch, who died, leaving 4 children, 2 now living; Mary Elizabeth, wife of A.C.A. Sechler; Charles,M., a clerk at Ozark; Eliza M., married John ~~W~~. Fitch and died, leaving 2 sons; Alex, married Miss Laura Adams and died, leaving his widow and an infant; Benjamin F., now of Texas, married Miss Blanche Wood, daughter of J.B. Wood; Martha A.,is the wife of Wesley Eledge, of Carroll Co., Mo.; Ellen and Elbert, twins, are at home. Mr. Bunch lived in Tayny Co., Mo., until 1862, then he removed to Polk Co., Iowa,but remained there only about a year when he moved to Illinois. From there he moved to California, Mo., and in 1866 purchased a farm in Jasper Co., Mo., where he made his home until 1888 when, owing to the ill health of his family, he returned to his old home in Taney Co. There he resided until March 4, 1889, when he came to his present farm. He is engaged in stock-raising, and grain growing, and also raises considerable fruit and has one of the best farms in the county. Although born in the South, Mr. Bunch was a stanch Union man during the War, but never took an active part. He was never molested by either Army. Since his first presidential vote, which was cast for James Buchanan in 1856, he has affiliated with the Democratic party and he has held many of the county offices. In 1856 he was elected assessor of Tangy Co., and held that position for 2 years, When Taney Co. included a part of Christian, Stone and Douglas counties and embraced his present farm. In 1858 he was appointed to the same office, holding that position 2 years and so ably and well did he discharge his duties of the same, that he was reelected ~~to represent Taney Co in the legislature~~ in 1860, serving until interfered with by the War. In 1870 he was ele cted to represent Taney Co in the Legislature and served on the committee on county boundry, etc., and introduced several important measures, although none became laws. Again his services were appreciated and he was reelected in 1872. In 1874 he was offered the nomination, and was even solicited by Republicans, but refused to accept the nomination. In 1892 he was pr~~e~~ ~~[illegible]~~ vailed upon to accept the nomination for the same office in Christian Co, but positively refused. He was a prominent Mason, and now hold membership in Friend Lodge, No. 352, at Ozark. For many years this worthy citizen has been a deacon in the Missionary Baptist Church, and the entire family hold membership in

the same. Mr. Bunch is very familiar with the pioneer days of Taney County, and contended with the hardships and privations incident to that early period. In those days people went to Booneville with ox teams to do their marketing and were 5 of 6 weeks making the trip. The nearest mill was north of Springfield, 54 miles away, and when attending church, the men carried their guns to protect themselves from wild animals.

- - - - - -

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 11267

DATE 10-26-62

SEARCHER LW

FILE DESIGNATION

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME Mrs. Garland B. King

STREET ADDRESS Rt. 1, Box 147

CITY, ZONE, AND STATE Nowata, Oklahoma

INSTRUCTIONS

1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records.
2. Use a separate form for each veteran.
3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
4. Mail completed form with remittance to:
   General Services Administration
   National Archives and Records Service
   The National Archives Building
   Washington 25, D. C.

Ind.R. – 0
OWR – 0
BLwt 0
Mil – 0

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN *(Full name, last name first)* BUNCH, William

2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED Kentucky

3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED Black Hawk War

4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)*

6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)* ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)* ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need *NOT* fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH

9. DATE OF BIRTH

10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH Died while in War, or in Ky.

11. DATE OF DEATH About 1834

12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD

13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE

14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*

15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND
Malinda (Roark) Bunch, later married Joseph Cook, & died ab. 1883 in Miller Co., Mo. Children: Wm., Simeon, James, Nancy & Elizabeth Bunch.

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

NAR FORM MAY 61 288

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 11267
DATE 10-26-62
SEARCHER LW
FILE DESIGNATION

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME Mrs. Garland B. King
STREET ADDRESS Rt. 1, Box 147
CITY, ZONE, AND STATE Nowata, Oklahoma

INSTRUCTIONS

1. FILL OUT THIS FORM AS FULLY AS YOU CAN. You may not have all the information called for by the form, but since we often have files for several veterans of the same name, the more information you are able to give the greater will be the likelihood of a successful search in our records.
2. Use a separate form for each veteran.
3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.
4. Mail completed form with remittance to:
   General Services Administration
   National Archives and Records Service
   The National Archives Building
   Washington 25, D. C.

Ind R. - 0
OWR - 0
BLWt 0
Mil - 0

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN *(Full name, last name first)* BUNCH, William
2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED Kentucky
3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED Black Hawk War
4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*
5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)*
6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)* ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS
7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)* ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need *NOT* fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH
9. DATE OF BIRTH
10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH Died while in War, or in Ky.
11. DATE OF DEATH About 1834
12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD
13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE
14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*
15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND Malinda (Roark) Bunch, later married Joseph Cook, & died ab. 1883 in Miller Co., Mo. Children: Wm., Simeon, James, Nancy & Elizabeth Bunch.

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Please use the other side of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

a. United States (not State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I;

b. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856;

c. United States military service performed after 1774 and more than 75 years ago and Confederate military service. (NOTE - We do not have information relating to military service rendered before the Revolutionary War.)

Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a pension or bounty-land warrant application file which we believe relates to the person in whom you are interested, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If no pension or bounty-land warrant application file is found, we will furnish copies of the military service record if one is available. If we do not find a file that appears to pertain to the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

The military service records rarely contain family information. Furthermore, the record of a man's military service in any one organization is wholly separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to establish the identity or nonidentity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, a separate form and one dollar fee should be submitted for the service record in each organization.

Additional copies of this form will be sent to you on request.

11267

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION FOR RETURN OF ORDER

1. We are returning your order because:

a. ☐ You did not provide enough identifying information to make a search.

b. ☐ You did not give us the name of the State from which the soldier served and, as there is no consolidated index to the compiled military service records of Union soldiers, we are unable to make an effective search without this information.

c. ☑ We have found no pension file for a veteran of the name you gave.

d. ☐ We have found no pension file for a veteran as described by you.

e. ☑ We have found no military service file for a veteran of the name you gave.

f. ☐ We have found no military service file for a veteran as described by you.

g. ☐ We do not have a ☐ pension file ☐ military service file for the veteran in whom you are interested. You may be able to obtain information about him by writing to:

☐ The Adjutant General of the State for which the service was rendered.

☐ ______________________________

____

____

2. A refund of the money you sent for the attached order:

a. ☑ Is enclosed.

b. ☐ Will be mailed to you by the Treasury Department sometime in the near future.

GSA WASH DC 60-9584 LW

NAR-331A
FEBRUARY 1960

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: SIMEON BUNCH
Remarks
Event: Month Day Year | Town | County | State
Birth 1790-1800
Marriage Aug. 7, 1817 Warren Co., Ky., by Wm. Harris.
Death
Burial
Father's Name Calloway Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Nancy (——) Henderson

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: MINNIE BRIGGS
Remarks 1790-1800
Birth
Death
Burial
Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. M		Birth	1825-30				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2. M		Birth	1825-30				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3. F		Birth	1825-30				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4. M		Birth	1820-25				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5. F		Birth	1820-25				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6. F		Birth	1820-25				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7. M		Birth	1815-20				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

1830 ~~War~~ Simpson Co Ky
2m under 5 1f und 5
1 " 5-10 2f 5-10
1 " 10-15 1f 30-40
1 " 30-40

1830 Warren Co Ky 1m 15-20 2f 15-20
1 " 20-30 1f 20-30

Virgil Bunch, Rt. 2, Eldon, Mo., has copy of the book "Desc. of James Monroe". ~~He says the Rev. Tommy Bunch is a son if Will and Mary (Greenup) Bunch.~~

Albert

ANCESTRY OF THE REV. Tommy BUNCH OF CARROLL CO.? MO.

from Mrs. Marie Clark, April 26, 1961

1961

10 Holstein cows, 3 to 5 years old, to freshen by Sept. 1. John S. Bunch, Eldon, Mo., RFD 2.

WILLIAM BUNCH (Kentucky). (Wife?)

Children:

- Simeon
- James Monroe (1826-1885)
- 7 other boys

JAMES MONROE BUNCH (1826-1885)

Married, 1st, Diddenmeyer Elizabeth "Anna" Elliott, born Jan. 18, 1830, died June 6, 1869, daughter of John Elliott. Married, 2nd, the widow Bunker.

Children by 1st marriage:

- John Wm. Bunch, 1854-1935
- Mary, 1857-1893, married Boone Staples
- Simeon, married Hannah Woods, and had
  Will, Eunice, Zennith, Charles.
- Eliza, married John Conner, and had:
  Lafayette
  --
- Nancy, married Alvin Vaughn
- Thomas, married Florence Holder, and had:
  Herbert, Burgus, Lottie, Lois, Elmont
- Henry, died while young
- Betty, died at a young age

Children by 2nd, marriage

- Malinda, married William ~~Hew~~ LeHew, and lived Falls City, Neb. Children:
  Vertie, Ellis, Virgil, Roy, Leonard, Nellie.

JOHN WILLIAM BUNCH (1854-1936)

Married, 1st, Mary Marshall Vaughn. Married, 2nd, Martha Jane Cox (1865-1949)

Children by 1st marriage:

1) Rosa Malinda Bunch, married Marvin Sidebottom. Children:
   Lula, Hermann, Orpha, Audrey, Willie, Jewel.
2) Sarah Bunch, married Calvin Sidebottom. Children:
   Margaret, Norman, Helena, Sherman, Robert.
4) John Monroe Bunch, married, 1st, Mae Vaughn, had an adopted son
   Hamilton. (John Monroe m., 2nd, Elsie Twiman, 3rd, Hattie Disky)
3) Nora Bunch, m. Meyer Van Meter, and had
   Will, Lilly, Nell.
5) Marie Bunch, (Mary ALICE) married Willard Rea.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1) Anna Josephine Bunch, married Wade Cox, and had:
   Gerald (d.)
   Freda, m. Ed Schupp
   Evelyn, m. Herman Forrester
   Charles, m. Dessy Brewer
   Elizabeth, m. James Carroll
2) Nancy Jane Bunch, married Isaac Crum, and had:
   Ruby, m. Paul Rae
   Louise, m. Granvil Hayes
3) Stella Bunch, m. Albert Meier, and had:
   Mildred, m. Robert Jones
   Donald

~~from Carrollton, Mo. paper~~

Rev. Albert Bunch Accepts Pastorate Of New Salem Church

Rev. Albert Bunch has accepted the pastorage of the New Salem Baptist church located at the Marshall junction. He will move September 15th, to the parsonage located next door to the church.

A graduate of William Jewell College with the class of 1954, he then attended the Central Baptist Theological Seminary where he graduated in 1957.

REV. ALBERT BUNCH

Rev. Bunch accepted a part time pastorage with the Bethlehem Baptist church in 1957 and has since remained as pastor of this congregation. He will conduct his last service there on September 13.

In 1958 he accepted a call as pastor of the Walnut Grove Pabtist church in Wakenda on a part time basis. His last service at this church will be conducted on September 10th.

4) Myrtle Bunch, m. Oscar Fishburn, and had
Twila
Paul, m. Lula Jenkins
Pauline, m. J. Terry
Betty, m. Arnold Geffert
Anna Lee, m. Leland XXXXX Wiebe

Wm W. 5) Tade, m. Leta Hees. Children:
Betreace, m. R.H. Barger
Eloise Jane (d.)
Albert William
Dawn D.

6) Frederick Bunch, m. Virgie Vaughn, and had:
Virginia, m. Curtis Strange
Harold, m. Thelma Strange
Gerald, m. Lois Kennedy
James L., m. Eula Brewer
David W., m. Jeanne Hoffmeyer

7) Homer S. Bunch, m. Gladys Garnett, and had:
Jean
Gayl, m. Jois Winscott

8) ✓ Franklin Bunch, m. Ruth Swadley, and had:
Bill Frank
Jerry
James Robert
Larry

As far as I can determine William Bunch was from Kentucky (county unknown). I do not have the name of his wife. He had 9 sons - one named Simeon and another James Monroe (1826-1885). Of the other 7 I have no record concerning them.

James Monroe was in Taney County Missouri in 1854 when my grandfather, John William "Will" was born. They left Taney County in 1861 or 1862, and moved to Iowa for one winter. (Polk Co.?) The family was greatly divided due to the war. James Monroe returned to Missouri the next spring, due to the fact that the cold Iowa winter was too much for his rather frailwife, Diddenmeyer Elizabeth Elliott Bunch. Upon returning to Mo. James Monroe joined the Missouri Home Guard (Union). I have no idea what he did with his wife and house full of small children in the interim.

Following the war they settled in Miller County, Missouri, near Eldon. He and his ~~#1~~ first wife are buried in the Dooley Cemetery, 5 miles southwest of Eldon, in the old section of the cemetery near the Dooley lots.

Most of their children remained in Central Missouri. Malinda LeHew the only child from James Monroe's second marriage, moved to Falls City, Nebraska, and lived there until her death. The grandchildren of James Monroe and their descendants are scattered all over the U.S. and some are abroad.

James Monroe was born in Kentucky. According to my father, the family is of Scotch-Irish ancestry. Another fact that seems to be true is that they were originally from Virginia and were Presbyterian. A check of old records in Presbyterian churches in Virginia and Kentucky might substantiate this theory.

My great-grandfather James Monroe was never affiliated with any church but his wife was a Baptist. This may account for the fact that our branch of the family belongs to this denomination (for the most part).

Family characteristics - light complexioned, red hair, blue eyes, quick Irish temper.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

In 1960 Reunion Register are these names : Who are they?
Mrs. Nellie (Bunch) Congers, Rt. 2, Linn, Mo.
L.A. Bunch, Lebanon, Mo.

Route 1
Marshall, Missouri 65340
March 23, 1969

Dear Mrs. Park,

Thank you for your letter. I would appreciate receiving any information which you may have concerning the Bunch's. I have been compiling data concerning the family for several years. Will be glad to share what I have if it will be of help to you.

Enclosed is the basic outline of information which I have.

Thank you again for writing.

Sincerely,

Al Bunch

P.S. I have some information concerning the earlier Bunch's in New Kent and Hanover Counties, Virginia. Haven't found the missing link yet, however.

① ✓ Calloway Bunch
Nancy (his wife)

It is believed that both were from Louisa County, Virginia. Both are buried in Warren County, Kentucky. Died ca. 1840. They had several children whose names I do not know. Their son William was my g.g. grandfather.

✓ ② William (ca. 1800 – 1833) – Born in Tennessee. Farmer. Served in Black Hawk War. Buried in Simpson County, Kentucky. May have been a Presbyterian. (??)

married

Malinda Roark (ca. 1802 – 1883)

Born to this union: William (died during Civil War), Nancy, +James Monroe, Elizabeth, Simeon W. (born 1832) {of Simpson Co. Ky.}

After William died in 1833, his widow remarried. Her second husband, Joseph Cook, moved the family to Taney County, Missouri in 1837. After his death she lived with her children. She died in 1883 and is buried in Miller County, Mo. She was a Free-Will Baptist.

③ + James Monroe Bunch (10 Feb, 1826 – 31 Aug, 1885)

married

Didamy (or Diadema?) Elizabeth Elliot (18 Jan, 1830 – 6 June, 1869)

Born to this union: John William, Mary, Simeon W., Nancy, ~~Betsey~~ Betsy, Eliza, Thomas Jefferson.

James Monroe Bunch was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky. Was a Union soldier during Civil War, life long Republican. Farmer + nurseryman. Settled in Miller County, Mo. in 1863. He was a Free Thinker and tended to be an agnostic. His wife was Baptist and she reared the children in her church.

(over)

④ ✓ John William Bunch (19 Mar, 1854 – 24 Dec, 1935) – (my grandfather)

Married

1. Mary Marshall Vaughn (1855 – 1887) – 5 children: Rosa Malinda, Sarah, Nora, John Monroe, Mary Alice.

2. Martha Jane Cox (7 Feb., 1865 – 23 Mar, 1949) 8 children: Josephene, Nancy, Stella, Myrtle, William W. "Tade", Frederick, Homer, V. Franklin.

John William "Will" Bunch was born in Taney County, Mo. 1854. Settled with family in Miller County, Mo. in 1863. Lived there until his death. Owned large farm, orchards, + cannery. Scholarly sort of man. Had extensive library. Baptist, Republican (active in county affairs).

(5) ✓ William W. "Tade" Bunch (22 Feb, 1897 – 23 Aug, 1967) – (My father)

married

Leta B. HEESS (10 Nov., 1900 –)

Tade Bunch was born in Miller County. Mo. Always used his nickname. Lived 40 years in Cole Co., Mo. Buried in Miller County in family cemetery (Dooley C.). Veteran of World War I, Engineer, amateur historian, I.O.O.F., Republican, Baptist deacon.

Born to this union:

(6)
Agnes Betreace Bunch — housewife, Rep. worker, + Baptist. 3 daughters
Eloise Jane Bunch — now deceased
Albert W. Bunch – American Baptist clergyman, Democrat
Dawn D. Bunch – psychiatric social worker, Episcopalian, Republican

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Simeon S Burch **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry 4 Burch Mother's Maiden Name Ann (Calloway)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lulu Boone

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

5

NAME SIMEON BUNCH

Born 9 Sept 1775

Married

Died 16 Oct 1834

Buried

Father ? Henry Bunch 4

Mother ? ANN

Other Mar.

SPOUSE: CELIA (or LULU) BOONE

Born 8 Mch 1797

Married/Other

Died 23 May 1816 Warren Co Ky

Buried OLD UNION BAPT CH. CEM

Father

Mother

CHILDREN	BORN Date & Place	DIED Date & Place	MARRIED Date & Place	SPOUSE
1. JESSE	c1801 Ky			KEZIAH —
2.				
3.				
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				

Additional Children and Sources

Husband's name

Wife's name

MARTHANA ENYART
147 THIRTY-FOURTH STREET
DES MOINES, IOWA 50312

June 10-72.

Dear Mrs. King,

I last heard from you in 1966. Now I am earnestly renewing my search for the parents of Simeon Bunch (born 9/9/1775). Could he be a brother of the Calloway Bunch who married Nancy Henderson? Did he descend from Henry and Ann Calloway?

I have completed research on Jess Boon (+ Keziah) back to Isle of Wight Va. in early 1600's. They had 6 children and it was their Celia (B 3-8-1777) that married Simeon Bunch (B1775). You sent me a copy of a letter from Mrs. Lettie Grove

MARTHANA ENYART
147 THIRTY-FOURTH STREET
DES MOINES, IOWA 50312

June 26 - 72.

Dear Mrs. King

Even though you letter was discouraging, I am so grateful to you for answering. I've been paying a very competent researcher in Salt Lake to trace this Bunch - Calloway line and she could find nothing either. I feel if she couldn't - probably no one can. I will write Mrs. Park and send her any thing she wants on Rhoda Boone Bunch. I don't see much point in pursueing Simeon any further!

Thanks again
Marthana Enyart

MARTHANA ENYART
147 THIRTY-FOURTH STREET
DES MOINES, IOWA 50312

saying she was sure Celia was a grand Child of Daniel's! But she was no relation - or at best, very distant. I will be happy to share my research on Jesse Boon and Keziah and Children

Celia - m. Simeon Bunch
Elizabeth - m. Edward Burns
Mary - m. ~~J~~ David Smith
Ratcliff - - m. Delilah Anderson
Rebecca - m. Charles Watts
Rhoda - Jacob Harpool

I have marriage Cert. photostats for above.

I just hope some one knows who my Simeon was.

Yours truly
Mrs. James Enyart

The Barnet family record was not printed from 1942 until April 1972. I am submitting to that. Dr. Nutt is still the editor, & may have been ill – he just answered a 2 year old letter of mine.

No mention
in gen. file

Mrs. J. H Buchanan
905 Boylston Ave, Apt. P.
Seattle 4, Wash

1615 East Harris Avenue
San Angelo, Texas
January 29, 1958

Kentucky State Historical Society
Frankfort, Kentucky

Gentlemen:

I am desiring information concerning Daniel Boone and his descendants. A Miss Boone, evidently a granddaughter of his, married Mr. Simmy Bunch of Kentucky. Their daughter, whose given name I do not know, married Andrew Hodge. Their children were Thomas, Judith, Martha, and Susan. Susan is the daughter from whom I am descended.

I know this Miss Boone that married Simmy Bunch is a descendant of Daniel Boone. This much of this information has been handed down from generation to generation. It is about this missing link that I am searching for information.

Are there any records concerning Nathan Boone and his descendants?

If you can find any records concerning these two Boone brothers and their descendants, I would be very happy to have this information.

If you have no records, could you advise me as to where I can obtain the material I am seeking?

If there is any charge for sending the records which I seek, I am willing to pay the fee.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Lettie R. Grove

(Mrs.) Lettie R. Grove

No Bunch in
The Boone Family
comp. by Hazel A Spraker
Rutland, Vermont, 1922

February 5, 1958

Mrs. Lettie R. Grove
1615 East Harris Avenue
San Angelo, Texas

Dear Mrs. Grove,

Due to a lack of time and staff, we cannot undertake extensive research in the field of genealogy. I am enclosing a list of genealogists who may be able to help you.

According to *The Boone Family*, by Hazel A. Spraker, 1922, Nathan Boone was the youngest son of Daniel. He married Olive Van Bibber, and had the following children: James m. Polly Allen; Delina m. James Craig; Jemima m. Henry Zumalt; Susan m. Joseph Van Bibber; Nancy died young; Olive m. Phil Anthony; Benjamin Howard m. Mary Stallard; John Coburn m. Molly Wardlow; Levica m. William Cawlfield; Melcina m. 1st James Howard and 2nd Franklin T. Frazier; Mary m. Alfred Hosman; Sarah m. Winfield Wright; Mahala m. Robert C. Printy; and Mela died when a child.

No Bunch is listed in the index to this genealogy of the Boone family.

Mrs. J. H. Buchanan, Historian of the Boone Family Asso., 905 Boylston Avenue, Apt. P., Seattle 4, Washington, has been doing a great deal of research on the Boone family and may be able to help you further.

I hope the above information will help you.

Sincerely,

Frances Coleman
Librarian

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full: JESSE BUNCH

Remarks: (Left will Warren Co., Ky. Will Bk D, p. 476. no date)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1801/02			Kentucky
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name: Simon Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name:

WIFE: MAIDEN Name: KEZIAH

Remarks

Birth	1807/08			Tennessee
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN: This data from 1850 Census, Warren Co., Ky.

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No
1.	Mary Ellen Bunch	Birth	1841/42			Kentucky	
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

316 N. 8TH
Temple, Texas 76501
21 Aug, 1985

Mrs Richard D. Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley,

I am attempting to do some genealogical research on my grandfather Enoch B. Bunch. Born 2 mar 1817 KY., died 13 Sep 1878, Mo.

Mrs Lee S. Park of Washington D.C. gave me your name and address, thinking some of the Bunch research done by the late Geneva King might help us located some information.

according to Census records he was in Missouri in 1850 and was born in Kentucky. He was married 4 times to Lucy Ann ? 1ST wife, Rachael Burk 2ND wife, Elizabeth Russell 3rd wife and my grandmother Elizabeth Caton was his 4th wife.

If you should have any information leading to his Father's name I will Certainly appriciate it.

I am most willing to exChange information and will gladly pay any cost incurred for coping.

Sincerely,
John L. Bunch

phone 817-778-0660.

4 Feb 1986

Dr. William S. Gray
3901 Harding Rd.
Nashville, TN 37205

Dear Dr. Gray:

I have recently noted your query in the Virginia Genealogist of July-Sept, 1985, pertaining to Jonathan Gray married Sarah Bunch.

A thirty-year collection of Bunch records compiled by the late Mrs. Geneva King of Nowata, Oklahoma came into my possession at her death. Mrs. King, a distant relative of my husband, was a wonderful and sharing Bunch genealogist. A great deal of the Bunch material in the book, Park/e/s and Bunch on the trail west by Alice Crandall Park came from Mrs. King's records.

When I see a query pertaining to any Bunch, I check the files and add such information which might update what is now available. In checking your query concerning Jonathan and Sarah Bunch Gray, I was quite surprised to find what appears to be an error in these records, unless your Jonathan Gray is a different person than listed in the records I hold.

Mrs. King had a notebook of the family of Henry^4 Bunch which consists of over 200 pages of group sheets, service records and correspondence and such. I have gone lightly over this material trying to find any information for any Gray name. The only one I find is Jonathan who is supposed to have married Matilda Bunch, dau of Joseph^5 Bunch.

I am enclosing some Kentucky county material and a page from Mrs. Lee I. Park's book. You may already have this information.

If possible, I would appreciate any information you have concerning the marriage of Jonathan Gray and Sarah Bunch to correct the Park book and Mrs. King's records. The information concerning the will of Joseph^5 Bunch in which he names his son-in-law and daughter, Jonathan Gray and Matilda Gray may also be in error even though a source is listed. The will is not a part of the Bunch records I have, only the source.

Good luck on your Gray research.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. Nunneley

25 August 1985

Mr. John L. Bunch
316 N. 8th
Temple, TX 76501

Dear Mr. Bunch:

Received your Bunch inquiry from Temple – I've an aunt and cousin living in your city and have visited there on occasion.

From the workbooks of Mrs. Geneva King, it appears that the ancestor you seek, Enoch B. Bunch, is Enock Berry Bunch, son of Charles Bunch, b 1792/93 of VA and d 1859, Butler County, KY. Charles married, 17 Aug 1813, in Warren County, KY to Frances "Franky" Berry who died prior to 1830. She, the daughter of Enock Berry, a Revolutionary soldier (his will, 1821 or 1822, Butler Co. KY).

Though the worksheets of this family show no proofs, the contents could be helpful for further research areas. A great deal of the information appears to come from Edward M. Manley of Los Angeles, CA. Mr. Manley died in 1971 and Mrs. King seemed to cease further work on this family after that date.

Mrs. King's work seems to suggest that the line is:

John Bunch	to VA bef 3 March 1656
John Bunch	b ca 1662/7 VA
John Bunch	b bef 1690 VA
Henry Bunch	b ca 1720 VA
George Bunch	b ca 1765 VA
Charles Bunch	b ca 1792 VA ?
Enock Berry Bunch	b 2 March 1817 KY

Mrs. Alice Parks in her excellent book, "Park/e/s and Bunch on the Trail West", suggests the same line, but does not list any known children of Charles, ca 1792/93. You would be wise to try to obtain a copy of this book. It is a great storehouse of Bunch material. I purchased the 1982 copyright from Mrs. Parks. Her publisher, Gateway Press, may also have it for sale.

I will copy some of the material from Mrs. King's records and send it under separate cover in a few days. Please send any information and your family group sheets so that they may be included with the records of this family. Sharing by so many Bunch researchers have given us the large amount of records now available. Your records filed with what I now have may help another person someday.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

cc: Mrs. Alice Parks